GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00729 6616

Gc 942.6101 Aalp v. 7

Norfolk Parish Registers.
Marriages

v

NORFOLK
PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

VII.

PHILLIMORE'S
PARISH REGISTER SERIES.
VOL. CLXXIX (NORFOLK, VOL. VII).

One hundred and fifty printed.

W. P. W. Pz.

Norfolk Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,
AND
G. H. HOLLEY, B.A.,
Vicar of Runham.

VOL. VII.

Gc
942.61019
A2 p
V.7

V. 7

London:
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO., LTD.,
124, CHANCERY LANE.
1912.

PREFACE.

This volume of the Norfolk Series, like the last, contains the Marriage Registers of eleven parishes, though in the Flegg Hundreds instead of the Fakenham district. The abstracts have all been made by the Rev. G. H. Holley. Thanks are due to the Incumbents for kind permission to transcribe. Their names are mentioned under the respective parishes.

The large proportion of parishes in Norfolk which have lost one or more volumes of their Registers within recent times, as revealed in both this volume and the last (see the headnotes to the various parishes), emphasises the importance of getting these records into print before many more have disappeared.

1379194

It has not been thought needful to print the entries *verbatim*. They are reduced to a common form, and the following contractions have been freely used:—

w. = widower *or* widow.
co. = in the county of.
lic. = marriage licence.
p. = of the parish of.
dioc. = in the diocese of.

It must be borne in mind that the existing early Registers are themselves but transcripts, made, under the order of Elizabeth in 1597, from the original paper Registers.

It should be remembered that previous to 1752 the year was calculated as beginning on the 25th of March, instead of the 1st of January, so that a Marriage taking place on, say

20th February, 1625, would be on that date in 1626 according to our reckoning; but as the civil and ecclesiastical year were both used, this is sometimes expressed by 20th February, 162$\frac{5}{6}$.

In all cases where the marriage is stated to have taken place by licence, that fact is recorded, as the searcher thereby knows that further information as to age, parentage, and vocation of the parties is probably recoverable from the Allegations in the Archdeaconry or other office from which the licence issued.

The Editors will gladly welcome help in the work of transcribing the Registers. It is only by volunteer assistance that it becomes feasible to issue this series of Parish Registers, and subscribers will greatly aid if they will take every opportunity of making known the existence of this series. It should then be possible, as in other counties, to issue two volumes yearly.

W. P. W. P.
G. H. H.

124, *Chancery Lane, London,*
July, 1912.

Contents.

Parish.	Years.	Page.
Caister-on-Sea ...	1563-1837	1
Ormesby St. Margaret ...	1601-1837	41
Ormesby St. Michael ...	1591-1837	63
Filby	1561-1837	71
Burgh St. Margaret	1813-1837	93
Billockby	1561-1748	97
Hemsby	1556-1837	101
Winterton with East Somerton	1747-1837	119
West Somerton	1737-1837	129
Oby	1563-1718	135
Thurne with Oby and Ashby	1559-1837	139

Norfolk Parish Registers.

Marriages at Caister-on-Sea,

1563 to 1837.

NOTE.—Vol. I. measures 14 by 6 in.; contains 40 parchment leaves, or 80 pages, bound in parchment. Pp. 1, 18, 52, 75-8 are blank. Pp. 2-17 contain Marriages 1563-1649; pp. 19-51, Baptisms 1563-1653; pp. 53-74, Burials 1563-1653.

Vol. II. measures 12 by 6 in., and contains 38 parchment leaves, all of which are numbered, except the first, from 1-74 pages, the whole being bound in a parchment cover. Pp. 1-16 contain Births, Burials, and Marriages, and publications of banns 1653-1660, and were kept by Will. Lemon, who was appointed by the parishioners for that purpose, the appointment being approved by Edmund Borman, J.P. P. 17 contains Marriages 1705-8; pp. 18-19, Baptisms 1705-8; p. 20, Marriages 1661 and Burials 1706-7; p. 21, Marriages 1662 and Burials 1707-8; p. 22, Marriages 1663 and Burials 1708; p. 23, Marriages 1664-5; p. 24, Burials 1703-6; p. 25-36, Marriages 1668-1696; pp. 37-39, Baptisms 1660-1665; pp. 40-41, Marriages 1696-1701; pp. 42-57, Baptisms 1667-1704; p. 58, Marriages 1702-4; pp. 59-74, Burials 1660-1701.

Vol. III. measures 15¾ by 7 in., and contains 2 paper leaves at each end and 36 parchment leaves, bound in parchment-covered boards. Pp. 1-26 contain Baptisms 1709-1783; pp. 27-32 are blank; pp. 33-55 contain Burials 1709-1783; pp. 56-59 are blank; pp. 60-62 contain a Terrier, dated March 5, 1729; while the remainder, with the two paper leaves at the end, contain Marriages 1709-1753; and one Marriage is entered on the inside of the cover at the end of the book.

Vol. IV. is the usual Government book of forms for entries of Marriage; measures 15½ by 10 in., and contains Marriages 1754-1812.

Vol. V. measures 15½ by 8 in., and contains 44 parchment leaves, bound in parchment-covered boards, of which pp. 1-19 contain Baptisms 1784-1812, and pp. 45-54, Burials 1784-1812.

On page 56 is a list of all Register Books of Caister anterior to the year 1813. All the rest of this book is blank, with the exception of a fly-leaf at the beginning of the volume, which records this fact: "Caister St. Edmund united with Caister St. Trinity in 1608. That is the dilapidated Church with that now in use."

These abstracts of Marriages have been made by the Rev. G. H. Holley, and are now printed under his supervision by permission of the Rev. T. F. U. Robson, Rector of Caister.

Volume I.

Wiłłm Vaham & Bateris Carwood ...	18 Ap.	1563
John Dearle & Margery Wods ...	3 May	,,
Thomas Brickendon & Margery Ticker	2 Oct.	1564
Wiłłm Barton & Elizabeth Holdsworthe	5 July	1566
Thomas Langham & Dorithe Brodish	28 May	1567
John Archer & Clemens Abbs ...	10 July	1568
Frances Sawer & Jone Dobbleday ...	2 Sep.	,,
Wiłłm Skurrye & Agnes Skipp ...	20 Nov.	,,
Rychard Spenser & Margaret De[—]	28 Nov.	,,
Thomas Brome & Tomesin Galleway	14 Oct.	1571
John Archer & Margaret Brooke ...	28 Oct.	,,
Frances Bell & Alice Nicoldson ...	2 Aug.	1572
John Rychman & Cicelye Cole ...	3 Aug.	,,
James Davie & Marie Goslin ...	10 Aug.	,,
Abraham Stanton & Olyve Ryve ...	17 Nov.	,,
Stephen Smith & Rachell Nude ...	20 Nov.	,,
Robt. Barton & Ane [Lyppe] ...	19 May	1573
Edmond Brome & Elen Addison ...	20 Aug.	,,
Michael Davie & Agnes Bryan ...	14 Dec.	,,
Thomas Peach & Frances Addison ...	14 June	1574
Thomas Spenser & Margaret Addison	21 Nov.	,,
Wiłłm Steles & Dorithy Langham ...	24 Ap.	1575
Nathanael Galleway & Cateryn Lowes	19 June	,,
Wiłłm Davie & Susanna Peach ...	20 June	,,
Thomas Woodhouse & Margret Tatsell	30 Nov.	1576
Wiłłm Minds & Jone Morlesby ...	5 Aug.	1577
Thomas Brownley & Elizabeth Robinson	3 Nov.	,,
Peter Drye & Elizabeth Wright ...	8 Aug.	1578
Wiłłm Goulson & Margret Auls ...	4 Aug.	1579
George Cooley & Jone Waters ...	3 Sep.	,,
Anthony Harrison & Elizabeth Eachard	10[Feb.]	,,

Robt. Ovington & Alice Harrison	27 Sep.	1579
Andrew Curtes & Marian Jhonson	25 Oct.	,,
Robt. Albon & Margret Bacon	1 Nov.	,,
Edward English & Margret Murcok ...	30 Jan.	,,
Richard Hale & Agnes Miller	9 June	1580
John Brightmar & Margret Marston ...	12 June	,,
Frances Bell & Alice Spenser	26 June	,,
Edmond Garrat & Jane Stone	9 July	,,
John Bretton & Britgett Peach	29 Jan.	,,
Henry Dayns & Elen Elston	3 Ap.	1581
Christopher Cobb & Alice Greene	12 Oct.	,,
Thomas Pychar & Mary Elston	3 Dec.	,,
Thomas Kirkeman & Elizabeth Rychman ...	8 Nov.	1582
Thomas Hawes & Elen Penbrooke	7 Jan.	,,
James Gibbs & Margret Galleway	23 June	1583
Rychard Newson & Blith Rondoole ...	30 June	,,
Gregorye Jacson & Margret Dudd	20 Jan.	,,
Alexander Bryan & Mary Greene	11 May	1584
Isaac Pygett & Ane Ferriar	21 June	,,
Walters Houldernes & Dorithy Moodye ...	22 June	,,
George Manthrope & Rose Elston	28 June	,,
Henry Browne & Tomesyn Clifford... ...	15 Nov.	,,
Robt. Woodroffe & Alice Nesse	5 Feb.	,,
John Bastifield & Rose Martyn	16 Feb.	,,
Thomas Acton & Agnes Aggrome	17 May	1585
Wiłłm Underwood & Ane England	30 Dec.	,,
Walter Wright & Ane Pearson	13 Ap.	1586
John Waddylowe & Mary Wright	25 Ap.	,,
Edward Smith & Rose Manthrope	24 Dec.	,,
Wiłłm —— & Bryechet Peerse	28 Feb.	,,
Edmond Maried & Cateryn Yates	7 Oct.	1587
Hunfrey Arnold & Rose Ragget	26 Nov.	,,
Nycholas Capp & Elin Edwards	27 Dec.	,,
John Durrant & Frances Peach	3 Jan.	,,
Wiłłm Wake & Elizabeth Nut	12 June	1588
Wiłłm Clarke & Margret Lesingha[m] ...	28 June	,,
Henry Barker & Grace Harrison	3 July	,,
Thomas Losse & Jone Jhonson	25 Dec.	,,
John Ennes & Phillip Dry	27 Jan.	,,
Henry Bacon & Mary Davie	28 Jan.	,,
Henry Rendall & Ane Williams	11 Feb.	,,

John Smith & Cateryn Elston	...	12 Feb.	1588
Michael Holmes & Margret Tanner	...	4 Oct.	1589
Thomas Joynes & Jone Ogard	...	5 Oct.	,,
John White & Margret Durrant	...	17 Nov.	,,
Christopher Sands & Cateryn Pagg	...	9 Mar.	,,
Rychard Spenser & Diones Cooke	...	21 May	1590
John Trew & Jane Garret	...	16 June	,,
Wiłłm Smith & Alice Hawes	...	3 Sep.	,,
John Losse & Elen Brome	...	19 Nov.	,,
Wiłłm Rychman & Phillip Buriet	...	5 Ap.	1591
Lawrance Eaton & Jone Sharpe	...	19 Ap.	,,
John Empson & Alice Jhonson	...	7 June	,,
Henry Sergion & Elizabeth Bowthorpe	...	25 July	,,
Frances Tullbut & Alice Bretton	...	19 Sep.	,,
George Willens & Frances Nude	...	11 Oct.	,,
John Morden & Jone Beare	...	6 Jan.	,,
John Symonds & Cicely Somes	...	24 Aug.	1592
Robt. Dingle & Mary Skurry	...	11 Oct.	,,
Henry Bacon & Dorithie Lancaster	...	15 Oct.	,,
Thomas Fuller & Ane Bookenham	...	23 Oct.	,,
Thomas Hardin & Alice Swane	...	14 Nov.	,,
Rychard Batteley & Cateryn Square	...	3 Dec.	,,
John Hodds & Dorythy Smith	...	4 June	1593
John Nicoles & Alise Lowes	...	17 June	,,
Robt. Nut & Mary Catton	...	29 July	,,
Wiłłm Buckinham & Margret Godfray	...	16 Oct.	,,
Gefferey More & Jone Archer	...	4 Dec.	,,
Wiłłm Comford & Agnes Anderson	...	1 Ap.	1594
Wiłłm Bridgwell & Jane Ward	...	13 May	,,
Rychard Coop[er] & Margery Where	...	3 Nov.	,,
Thomas Ward & Jone Bayse	...	3 Mar.	,,
Cithbart Martindall & Jone Christemas	...	10 Sep.	1595
Christopher White & Tomesin Clarke	...	29 Sep.	,,
Thomas Symons & Prudence Selfe	...	11 Jan.	,,
Henry Beare & Elizabeth Garrat	...	2 June	1596
Rychard Cabath & Jone Yatts	...	19 July	,,
George Barnes & Ane Kempe	...	3 Sep.	,,
Stivan Anderson & Grace Barker	...	6 Sep.	,,
Christopher Dogkett & Jone Reips	...	2 Jan.	,,
Roland Crowfoote & Britchet Bryar	...	1 Sep.	1597
Edward Caterson & Martha Albowrigh	...	18 Oct.	,,

Henry Yates & Alice Ovington	10 Nov.	1597
Michael Jones & Jone Lancaster	8 Dec.	,,
Peter Penbrook & Margret Treyvat ...	26 Dec.	,,
John Archer & Elizabeth Mudford	1 Jan.	,,
Robt. Galleway & Frances Elwyn	4 June	1598
Roger Adames & Beteris Ames	16 July	,,
Rychard Stele & Phillip Jhonson	8 Oct.	,,
Christopher Framingham & Jane Trewe ...	23 Oct.	,,
Edmond Mariet & Dorrithy Beare	22 June	1600
Rychard Davie & Marie Yatts	27 July	,,
John Norborigh & Elizabeth Watson ...	22 June	1601
Climent Woodes & Margret White	19 Aug.	,,
Edward Garrat & Margret Frammingham ...	30 May	1602
Robt. Dingle & Margret Holmes	10 July	,,
Robt. Durrant & Margret Peach	11 Aug.	,,
Wiłłm Rutland & Grace Rendall	25 Oct.	,,
Thomas Ryall & Margery Davie	3 Jan.	,,
Anthony Stanton & Rose Fyshman ...	12 May	1603
Robt. Nut & Sicely Yare	21 July	,,
Edward Climents & Jane Mynes	12 Sep.	,,
Christopher Tympe & Susan Brighton ...	15 Sep.	,,
Robt. Greenwood & Philip Emes	21 Sep.	,,
Robt. Talbut & Batrix Tant	16 Jan.	,,
Thomas Hawes & Jane Ames	23 Jan.	,,
Edmond Rendall & Dorithy Watson ...	14 Feb.	,,
Wiłłm. Dugle [? Dingle] & Alice Mendham ...	4 Oct.	1604
Rychard Cadbow & Alice Talbut	29 June	1605
Charles Hase & Margret Barker	18 July	,,
Robt. Brester & Bretchet [Bridget] Nicolson ...	6 Oct.	1606
James Carre & Agnes Peach	3 Aug.	1607
John Buller & Elizabeth Buritch	29 Sep.	,,
Rychard Adames & Margret Bastefield ...	5 Dec.	,,
John Galleway & Phillip Rychman... ...	5 Nov.	,,
Robt. Barnes & Ales Bell	19 Nov.	,,
Rychard Kipper & Jane Thirkle	20 Dec.	,,
John Young & Jone Hawes	24 Jan.	,,
Henry Bookenham & Jone Dockett ...	7 Feb.	,,
Steven Beare & Elen Cocke	11 Ap.	1608
Rychard Adams & Agnes Reynes	9 Aug.	,,
Rychard Cadbow & Alice Dannce	27 Feb.	,,
Wiłłm Watson & Margaret Same	15 June	1609

Thomas Woods & Cecily Watson	15 June	1609
Robt. Broome & Rebecca Dans	30 Oct.	,,
John Mordewe & Margaret Peake	29 Ap.	1610
James Brunsen & Anne Garner	4 June	,,
John Hawes & Elizabeth Clarke	29 July	,,
John Jeckes & Elizabeth Yates	8 Oct.	,,
Thomas Peach & Anne Newson	1 May	1611
George Sally & Margaret Barnes	4 Aug.	1612
Ada[m] Adams & Margaret Brettingh̄m ...	11 Oct.	,,
John Losse & Als Barnes	24 Oct.	1613
Thomas Tompson & Francys Bucke ...	17 Jan.	,,
John Hawes & Als Cadbow	31 Jan.	,,
John King & Rebecca Greene	2 Feb.	,,
John Greenewood & Ales Same	7 Mar.	,,
James Evington & Johan Browening ...	31 July	,,
Thom̄s Ovington & Thomasin Whight ...	—	1614
Robt. Nicolls & Margrett Sally	12 July	1615
Richard Davye & Margaret ——	25 July	,,
Stevene Laws & Bridget Huggen	10 Oct.	,,
Mr. Garetto Adransone & Marie Downing, w., of Yarmouth	14 Oct.	,,
Daynell Greene & Elizabethe Dearthe ...	1 Ap.	1616
Edmund Raymes & Agnes Harte	29 Ap.	,,
Thomas Chapman & Dorrithey Barbur ...	2 June	,,
Robt. Sadd & Dionys Brighton	17 June	,,
Nicholas Shrewe & Als Square	25 June	,,
Esdras Amys & Judith Smith	8 Sep.	,,
Samuel Dyx & Margreat Briant	20 July	1617
Nicholas Brightmur & Elizabethe Covell ...	9 Feb.	,,
Francis Stockdell & Ames Brounston ...	13 July	1618
Willia Atkins & Mary Froste	3 Oct.	1619
Wilmott Smythe & Martha Same	25 Oct.	,,
Thomas Ennys & Mary Beare	30 Oct.	,,
John Robards & Margaret Beare	1 Nov.	,,
Richard Dorrant & Johan Filby	19 June	1620
Edmund Yongman & Amphillis Parishe ...	16 Ap.	1621
John Garret & Mary Homes	21 Ap.	,,
Francys Skurry & Ordry [Awdry] Hase ...	25 Sep.	,,
Adam Goodwyn & Johan Dawkyn	29 Sep.	,,
Francys Bungay & Mary Allen	22 Ap.	1622
Thomas Titter & Johan Warnes	19 Aug.	,,

Nycholas Helmes & Agnes Larroude ...	21 Dec.	1622
Thomas Arnupp & Susanna Brooke ...	9 Aug.	1624
Anthony Balls & Julia Hart	—	1625
Thomas Wood & Hieronoma Colvill [*entered twice*]	Feast of St. Stephen	
Thomas Chapman & Anes Smyth	13 July	1625
Thomas Hill & Agnes Martyn, of Yarmouth ["de Yarnemutha"]	10 July	1626
*Thomas Chapman & Agnes Smythe ...	12 July	,,
Willim. Harwood & Amia Andrews ...	13 July	,,
Robt. Armestronge & Elizabetha Garrard ...	5 Nov.	,,
Georgius Foulsham & Ellene Bennet ...	16 Mar.	1627
Edmūdus Marryet & Maria Nicholls ...	16 Ap.	,,
Willem. Thaxter & Elizabetha Smyth ...	— Ap.	,,
Johanes Johnson & Dorathea Stiles ...	2 Mar.	,,
Stephanus Dyx & Francisca Bockyn ...	12 Mar.	,,
Thomas Hecleto[n] & Margareta Matthess ...	20 Mar.	,,
Robert Mynn & Emme Parishe	1 July	1628
Stanton Browen & Agnes Hill	3 Sep.	,,
Wiłłm Reynolds & Elizabeth Tracie ...	8 Nov.	,,
Daniel Williams & Margaret Eagle	8 Dec.	,,
Francys Bungay & Kataryne Burto[n] ...	29 Mar.	1630
Robt. Carred & Elizabeth Frosdick... ...	6 May	,,
Robt. Bache & Francys Stiles	26 Sep.	,,
John Arnold & Als Watts...	19 Oct.	,,
Henry Smythe & Dorythy Vales	14 Nov.	,,
Wiłłim Man & Martha Hayward	7 Mar.	,,
Robt. Ferrans & Elizabeth Crodack ...	11 Sep.	1631
Wiłłm̄ Francis & Susan Breuster	18 Oct.	,,
Thomas Woodes & Marie Baxter, *lic.* ...	25 Dec.	,,
Richard Leedes & Joane Reve, both of Yarmouth	27 Dec.	1632
Nicolas Square & Susan Angell	27 May	1633
John Jefferies & Elizabeth Bullock... ...	30 May	,,
Theophilus Reeve & Bridget Clarke ...	25 Aug.	,,
Leonard Stevenson & Ellen Brewster ...	24 Nov.	,,
Thomas Baldwin, w., of Yarmouth, & Alice Richman	31 June	1634
John Same & Mary Cleere, of Sowle [*sic*] ...	31 June	,,

* *Vide* next entry but one above.

John Taliour, w., & Rose Huggins, both of Yarmouth	23 July	1635
Rich. Hacon & Sara Allen, both of Yarmouth	2 Aug.	,,
Thomas Spanton, of Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Sherwod	31 Dec.	,,
Wiłłm Lucas & Anne Johnson, both of Great Yarmouth, *lic.*	31 Jan.	1636
John Beecher & Mary Farmo[n], w. ...	4 May	1637
John Gillingwater & Sara Goodsonne, both of Yarmouth	5 Nov.	,,
Thomas Stanton & Dorithie Bright, w. ...	25 Jan.	,,
Beniamin Norget, of Yarmouth, & Margeret Watson	12 Ap.	1638
Gregory Harrison & Elizabeth Jaferis[? Jefferies]	26 Ap.	,,
John Cunnis, of Yarmouth, & Dorithie Annison, of C.	13 Aug.	,,
Thomas Yennis, w., & Anne Chapman, w. ...	11 Dec.	,,
John Stubbs & Rose Cogwell, w., both of Yarmouth	16 Nov.	1640
John Browne & Susañe Francis, both of Yarmouth	29 Nov.	,,
Edmund Grise & Elisabeth Losse	14 Jan.	,,
Robert Sharpe & Alice Numan	2 Feb.	,,
Robert Furrence & May Skinner	23 Feb.	,,
Robert Bullin & Mary Daukin	17 Oct.	1641
John Pratt, of Yarmouth, & Susan Curstead...	6 Jan.	,,
Steven Knights, of Winterton, & Grace Bradford	4 Ap.	1642
Richard Tungate & Susan Thorne	7 July	,,
John Bell & Grizell Willson, of Yarmouth ...	18 Sep.	,,
Francis Howlinge & Margret Wade, of Yarmouth	9 Oct.	,,
Edmund Durrent & Anne Paine	10 Oct.	,,
Thomas Custin & Sara Rochester	28 Nov.	,,
John Pigeon & Alice Winter	18 Dec.	,,
William Sneling & Elina Stimpson	16 Jan.	,,
Francis Tompson & Anne Nichols	11 May	1643
Joseph Fauke & Katharin Wolston ...	23 May	,,
William Francis & Margret Jex	7 Jan.	,,
Francis Mathis & Mary Lingewood... ...	22 Ap.	1644
William Nevill & Elizabeth Fulcher ...	3 Mar.	,,

Thomas Gillian & Anne Robisha[m] ... 27 June 1645
Henery Percy & Anne Jamis ... ... 27 Ap. 1646
John German & Jane Pollard ... ... 7 Dec. ,,
Robert Tompson, of Runham, & Margret Brightmer, of C. ... ... 1 Nov. 1647
Willia Meddowes & Susan Philby ... ... 14 Dec. ,,
John Garner & Elizabeth Marshall ... ... 29 Dec. 1648
Richard Prat & Gillian Adams ... ... 30 Ap. 1649

Volume II.

Wiłłm Boult, of Caster, clerk, & Thomasine Elson, of C., w. ... ... 30 Mar. 1654
Christopher Husband & Elisabeth Boult, both of C. ... ... 13 June ,,
Henry Mines & Elesebeth Jexe ...
banns published July 9, 16, 23, ,,
John Collee & Mary Barber, both of C. ...
banns published Oct. 1, 8, 15, ,,
Robert Leues & An Yenes ...
banns published April 15, 22, 30, 1655
John Waters & Jon Barker ...
banns published July 8, 15, 22, ,,
John Larke & Elesebeth Fillbey ...
banns published Sep. 30, Oct. 7, 14, ,,
Robart Nudd & Mary Baungs ... ... 7 July 1657
Thomas Butten, of Yarmouth, w., & Elizabeth Tilsey, w.... ... ... 18 Ap. 1661
Thomas Beddingfeild, of Yarmouth, w., & Elizabeth Beart ... ... 16 July ,,
Williā Hill & Susan Gibson, both of Yarmouth 22 Sep. ,,
Williā Busham, of Yarmouth, & Sara Adye ... 6 Oct. ,,
Benjamin Smith, of Yarmouth, w., & Susan Fleming ... ... 7 Nov. ,,
Richerd Dove, of Yarmouth, w., & Beatrix Munford, w. ... ... 15 Nov. ,,
Richard Chipp, of Yarmouth, w., & Elizabeth Smith, w. ... ... 1 Dec. ,,
Thomas Greenewood, of Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Benington ... ... 9 Dec. ,,
Williā Meddowes, w., & Margret Holes, w., both of Yarmouth ... ... 1 Jan. ,,

Williā Matthewes, of Ornsby, & Sarai Merriman	6 Jan.	1661
John Bell, w., & Priscilla Wright, both of Yarmouth	10 Jan.	,,
William Mathewes & Mary Gooch, w., both of Yarmouth	13 Jan.	,,
John Middleton, w., & Ellina Harper, both of Yarmouth	13 Feb.	,,
Edmund Neave, of Yarmouth, & Francis Nud, of C.	3 Ap.	1662
Robt. Bodenham & Elizabeth Smith, of Yarmouth	3 May	,,
John Gunell & Añe Bright, both of Yarmouth	10 June	,,
Thomas Johnson, of Yarmouth, w., & Grace Dyer, w.	18 June	,,
Thomas Titly, of Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Lawrence, w.	23 June	,,
Robert Stimpson & Elizabeth Quantrell, both of C.	10 July	,,
Williā Marten, of Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Scottoway	3 Aug.	,,
Williā Smith, of Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Reynols	14 Aug.	,,
Thomas Rogers & Margret Parson	5 Oct.	,,
Robert Batch & Añe Rogers	9 Oct.	,,
Robert Franke & Sarai Drake	15 Oct.	,,
Francis Parish & Jane Berry	26 Oct.	,,
Simon Smith & Añe Tilsie	8 Feb.	,,
Roger Barton & Margret Man	13 Mar.	,,
Roger Lawson & Margret Harwood ...	18 Mar.	,,
John Sparam, of Yarmouth, w., & Mary Flocdale, w., of C.	6 Ap.	1663
Benjamin Tompson & Rebecka Little, of Yarmouth	17 May	,,
Robert Nurse & Mary Stra[n]ge, both of Yarmouth	28 May	,,
John Willet, of London, & Elizabeth Eldridge	10 July	,,
Gregorie Margison, of Birlingham, & Avice Pile	24 July	,,
Williā Walberd & Hañā Neuston, of Yarmouth	29 July	,,
Joseph Poynton, of Norwige, & Ellena Claphāson	8 Nov.	,,
Francis Coates, of Gorleston, & Elizabeth Beareaway	20 Nov.	,,

Thomas Palmer, of Gorleston, & Mary Browne	23 Nov.	1663
John Strowger, of Yarmouth, & Judith Warnes	23 Dec.	,,
Gaulter [Walter] Browne, of Yarmouth, & Anne Spanton	27 Dec.	,,
Thomas Cooper, of Yarmouth, & Susan Rowe, of C.	10 Jan.	,,
Robert Parding, of C., & Anne Sneling ...	13 June	1664
Robert Waller, of Yarmouth, & Añe Holmes...	14 June	,,
Thomas Adams & Susan Thirkle	30 June	,,
Henry Dey & Elizabeth Palgrave	28 July	,,
John Brand & Margret Adams	29 Sep.	,,
Williā Spanton & Easter Batch	5 Nov.	,,
Benjamin Marston & Dorithe Read ...	22 Nov.	,,
Francis Carrier & Añe Howard	30 Dec.	,,
Davie Bond & Elina Woods	17 Jan.	,,
Randall Garland & Elizabeth Mañ	27 Mar.	1665
Thomas Robse & Añe Allen	16 Ap.	,,
Edward Gexe & Barbara Cary	23 July	,,
Walter Slapp & Susan Benge	1 Aug.	,,
Jerimie Crane & Dorithie Ēmeris	3 Oct.	,,
Edward Costerton & Zippora Calie	2 Nov.	,,
Henry Thompson & Mary Carter	7 Nov.	,,
Thomas Umphine & Elizabeth Watse ...	8 Jan.	,,
Thomas Carr & Elizabeth Collett	1 Mar.	,,
Edward Appleby & Ann Gīmingham ...	13 Oct.	1667
William Remar & Frances Maning	31 Mar.	1668
Thomas Marriott & Ann Collingwood ...	6 May	,,
John Peartree & Elizabeth Edrick	20 July	,,
John Leggett & Ann Lewes	2 Aug.	,,
William Custins & Ann Umfry	1 Oct.	,,
Gyber Lane & Ann Bashpoole	6 Oct.	,,
Robert Thirkle & Martha Sparham... ...	6 Oct.	,,
Samuell Munns & Sarah Allison	20 Oct.	,,
Robert Wilkin & Elizabeth Watts	8 Dec.	,,
John Waters & Sarah Goffen	26 Jan.	,,
Anthony Ayres & Margarett Jecks	1 Feb.	,,
John Merston & Mary Smallwood	7 Mar.	,,
John Williams & Mary Wiggott	10 May	1669
John Tunn & Mary Wilkin	11 July	,,
Daniel Disney & Susanna Crosbey	24 Aug.	,,
John Ward & Alice Sutton	2 Oct.	,,

George Maudlin & Mary Mallett	6 Oct.	1669
John Littlewood & Margarett Dye	15 Oct.	,,
Augustine Ward & Mary Turner	26 Dec.	,,
William Glister & Christian Cobbe	13 Feb.	,,
Robert Bennett & Elizabeth Drane ...	20 Feb.	,,
Thomas Reinolds & Frances Clarke, w. ...	24 June	1670
Richard Haward & Joan Middleton ...	5 Oct.	,,
John Ellmy & Mary Corbett	10 Jan.	,,
William Childerhouse & Frances Pawlin, w. ...	5 Mar.	,,
Robert Nudd, w., & Margarett Bennett, w. ...	15 May	1671
Robert Farney & Ann Burlingham, w. ...	13 June	,,
John Warnes, w., & Dorothy Crane, w. ...	10 July	,,
Robert Haines & Ann Leggett, w.	6 Nov.	,,
John Ayres & Elizabeth Appleby	7 Dec.	,,
Samuell Gillman & Ann Killett	12 Feb.	,,
Samuell Nudd & Elizabeth Bacon	21 Ap.	1672
William Peasgrave & Alice Gyn [? Gim] ...	20 June	,,
Robert Warnes & Jean Wynn	10 Oct.	,,
John Pratt & Elizabeth Stamfer	14 Oct.	,,
Joseph Sharpe & Elizabeth Rose	22 Ap.	1673
Samuel Fuller & Rose Huntington	6 May	,,
George Ringer, w., & Alice Alexander, w. ...	26 May	,,
Samuell Wake & Elizabeth Harley	22 Sep.	,,
John Mickleborough, w., & Mary Reeve, w. ...	26 Sep.	,,
John Durrant & Amphilis Crotchett ...	19 Oct.	,,
Henry Baker & Alice Bacon	8 Dec.	,,
Edward Witton & Mary Okle	20 Jan.	,,
Nicholas Crouchin, w., & Elizabeth Gimingham, w.	19 Mar.	,,
Thomas Crisp, w., & Elizabeth Thornborough, w.	1 May	1674
Richard Cully, w., & Frances Susham, w. ...	19 May	,,
Isaac Craske & Lydia Withers	23 June	,,
Mr. Edward Hill & Mrs. Mary Rowe ...	25 Aug.	,,
William Doughty & Judeth Dye	7 Oct.	,,
Thomas Motlock & Elizabeth Croutchin ...	29 Oct.	,,
John Thorpe & Mary Emperour	14 Jan.	,,
Peter Daines & Mary Edwards	31 Jan.	,,
Henry Balls & Elizabeth Yallup	7 Feb.	,,
William Lambe, w., & Rose Bossell, w. ...	27 Aug.	1675
Matthew Carter, w., & Elizabeth Norton ...	23 Sep.	,,

William Mouse & Elizabeth Trotter ...	5 Nov.	1675
Edmond Bell & Mary Pixton	30 Dec.	,,
Edmond Keed & Margarett Rush	4 Jan.	,,
John Casement, w., & Hannah Huggins, w. ...	14 Jan.	,,
Robert Parker & Ann Kirtmer	14 Jan.	,,
Thomas Gillens, w., & Ann Houghion, w. ...	10 Ap.	1676
John Gimingham & Mary Rush	11 Ap.	,,
William Sherwood, w., & Mary Osborn ...	10 July	,,
Robert Tuck & Jeronomy Piccas	18 July	,,
John Hambleton & Sarah Pleasants ...	10 Sep.	,,
Thomas Peak & Mary Sowles	1 Oct.	,,
Joseph Tomson, w., & Bridgett Tomson ...	6 Nov.	,,
Robert Tuck, w., & Elizabeth Tomson, w. ...	6 Feb.	,,
Thomas Lane, w., & Margarett Larwood, w....	24 July	1677
Thomas Dawson, w., & Margarett Tennant, w.	11 Dec.	,,
William Nobbs, w., & Mary Skerry, w. ...	24 Jan.	,,
Robert Stimson, w., & Mary Roan	5 Feb.	,,
Richard Cotton & Frances Hunn	19 Feb.	,,
Francis Crouching & Rachell Custins ...	21 Feb.	,,
Richard Burr & Mary Custance	26 Mar.	1678
William Dearn & Mary Burgh	24 June	,,
Richard Culley & Christian Illburt	27 June	,,
John Betts & Martha Palmer	27 June	,,
Samuel Knights, w., & Bridgett Stannow ...	2 July	,,
Walter Dyler & Mary Durrell	22 July	,,
Thomas Stacy & Elina Jordenson	18 Aug.	,,
Richard Merrice, w., & Elizabeth White ...	6 Sep.	,,
Joseph Bends & Mary Cobbe	19 Sep.	,,
John Linwood & Mary Sparke	7 Oct.	,,
Richard Belson & Ann Hawe	4 Mar.	,,
William Hardingham & Elizabeth Watson ...	9 Ap.	1679
Patrick Smith & Christian Pearson, w. ...	13 May	,,
Jeffery Ames & Mary Stockin	20 May	,,
William Bennett & Hannah Bacon... ...	23 May	,,
Symon Barchen & Sarah Wilde	25 June	,,
Habakkuk Cook & Alice Neeve, of Ormesby St. Margarett	4 Sep.	,,
Nicholas Dixon, w., & Susan Kendall, w. ...	11 Sep.	,,
Richard Adams & Mary Sales	25 Sep.	,,
Edmond White & Elizabeth Sales	26 Oct.	,,
Thomas Cheston, w., & Elizabeth Webster ...	20 Nov.	,,

Edmond Black, w., & Ann Church	19 Jan.	1679
John Ames & Martha Diamond	25 Mar.	1680
Thomas Tkiham & Mary Huss	26 Mar.	,,
William Humfry & Mary Fairechilde ...	11 Ap.	,,
Stephen Harper & Frances Harvey, w. ...	12 Ap.	,,
Joseph Mendham & Abigail Marston ...	15 Ap.	,,
Robert Parker, w., & Elizabeth Hard-Acre, w.	20 Ap.	,,
Richard Harbert & Sarah Hawe	23 June	,,
Joseph Nudd, w., & Frances Yallop ...	6 July	,,
James Wright & Elizabeth Compton ...	17 Aug.	,,
William Sherwood, w., & Elizabeth Doughty, w.	18 Nov.	,,
William Lovell & Israel Ambling	4 Ap.	1681
Stephen Cullinder, of Free Thorpe, w., & Margaret Raninghā, of Ormesby St. Margarett	11 May	,,
William Lawrence, w., & Margarett Burton, w.	14 June	,,
John Waters, w., & Frances Moat, w. ...	16 May	,,
Samuel Nicholls, w., & Elizabeth Hales, w. ...	30 June	,,
Robert Eules & Mary Doughty	5 July	,,
Joseph Monyman & Mary Fuller, w. ...	11 July	,,
William May & Ann Flockden	12 July	,,
John Feilding, w., & Ann Browne	6 Sep.	,,
William Sowles, w., & Amey England, w. ...	29 Sep.	,,
John Soames & Mary Bennett	8 Oct.	,,
Thomas Slapp & Mary Kemp	8 Nov.	,,
Robert Mowle & Mary Easty	15 Dec.	,,
John Adams, w., & Mary Durrant	2 Ap.	1682
Robert Ludkin & Dorcas Temple	2 Ap.	,,
Robert Harman, w., & Sarah Trivett ...	4 May	,,
John Brookes, w., & Hester Parker, w. ...	5 June	,,
Samuell Maning & Hannah Robins... ...	5 July	,,
William Goodacre & Margarett Ellis ...	4 Sep.	,,
Richard Hovill & Mary Cullinder	11 Sep.	,,
John Waller, w., & Hannah Palmer ...	28 Sep.	,,
Christopher Creak, w., & Mary Byshop ...	2 Oct.	,,
Thomas Arminger, w., & Judeth Winn, w. ...	9 Oct.	,,
Thomas Hasnell & Bridget Harrinson, w. ...	30 Nov.	,,
Richard Mitchell, w., & Elizabeth White, w....	14 Nov.	,,
Henry Swanson & Ruth Jermy	26 Dec.	,,
John Peak & Frances Bell, w.	31 Dec.	,,

John Nation & Mary Reinolds	28 Jan.	1682
John Harbert & Mary Stannowe	7 Feb.	,,
Rowland Harrison & Deborah Owner ...	22 Mar.	,,
Adam Clarke, w., & Margarett Everard ...	9 Ap.	1683
Richard Trivett, w., & Mary English ...	22 May	,,
Edward Leggitt & Margarett Budd... ...	13 July	,,
Francis Ward, w., & Mary Chamberlaine, w....	17 Aug.	,,
Robert Crane & Elizabeth Duck	3 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Pacey & Susan Arnold	9 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Parker & Sarah Crowfoot	15 Oct.	,,
William Roe, w., & Mary Leech	6 Nov.	,,
William West & Frances Curtis, w.... ...	2 Dec.	,,
Symon Loveles & Margarett Auborne ...	23 Dec.	,,
Robert Tuck, w., & Ann Talbutt, w. ...	31 Dec.	,,
Benjamin Gray & Elizabeth Hardingham ...	13 Feb.	,,
John Briggs & Katharine Church	10 Ap.	1684
Edward Daines & Elizabeth Foster, w. ...	23 Ap.	,,
Benjamin Ibrooke & Eliz. Steel	6 May	,,
John Rix & Elizabeth Briggs, w.	19 May	,,
George Butler & Sarah Dagnett, w. ...	11 June	,,
Matthew Roe & Elizabeth Clewes	24 June	,,
Samuel Mihell, w., & Elizabeth Clements, of Rollesby, w.	31 July	,,
Thomas Clarke & Ann Jewell	12 Aug.	,,
William Watham & Rose Bessy	2 Oct.	,,
Matthew Rowe & Ann Hawe	2 Oct.	,,
John Draper & Mary Suggett, w.	16 Nov.	,,
Benjamin Pepys & Elizabeth Jewett [*or* Jewell]	18 Nov.	,,
William Goodson & Abigail Trotter ...	6 Jan.	,,
Samuel Smith & Rebecca Smith	24 Jan.	,,
John Sargeant, w., & Hannah Steward, w. ...	2 Feb.	,,
John Bacon & Mary Nudd	5 Feb.	,,
John Smith & Susan Smith	9 Feb.	,,
Robert Robinson, w., & Anna Goldworth, w., both of Rollesby	23 May	1685
Josiah Smith & Hannah Lews	21 June	,,
John Woollby, w., & Mary Ames, w. ...	14 July	,,
Nicholas King, w., & Rose Spanton ...	7 Sep.	,,
William Olivar & Susan Ryley, w.	21 Dec.	,,
Robert Flower & Abigail Mendham, w. ...	25 Feb.	,,
Edward Rogers & Elizabeth Callow ...	20 May	1686

Charles Urwin & Elthy Battrum	23 July	1686
John Giminghã, w., & Mary Howse ...	2 Aug.	,,
Benjamin Felmingham & Mary Green ...	5 Aug.	,,
William Grapes & Elizabeth Green... ...	2 Dec.	,,
Roger Bretton & Marjery Warnes, w. ...	18 Dec.	,,
John Cater, w., & Mary Money, w.... ...	24 Oct.	1687
John Godbold & Elizabeth Gimingham ...	8 Nov.	,,
Roger Harper, w., & Jane Puxley, w. ...	29 Nov.	,,
Robert Porter & Susan Thirkill	9 Feb.	,,
Mr. John Blenerhaysett & Mrs. Elizabeth Rowe	14 Feb.	,,
Thomas Hastins & Mary Bastard	26 Feb.	,,
Edward Palmer & Sarah Nudd	3 July	1688
George Jell & Susanna Trotter	2 Ap.	1689
Robert Minns & Elizabeth Lecock	2 May	,,
Richard Durrant & Mary Salter	30 May	,,
David Hunter & Ann Calfe, w.	4 July	,,
John Custins & Philis Paybody	18 July	,,
Thomas Conell & Margarett Osborne, w. ...	10 July	1690
Thomas Spencer & Hannah Luson	27 Sep.	,,
Robert Stimson & Mary Paybody	20 Jan.	,,
James Hawe & Elizabeth Piccus	23 Feb.	,,
Samuel Wright & Elizabeth Officiall ...	9 June	1691
John Linacre, w., & Margarett Gooch ...	18 Oct.	,,
Joseph Oliver, w., & Mary Ravens, w. ...	2 Nov.	,,
Williã Gurney, w., & Elizabeth Eastgate, w....	6 Nov.	,,
Christopher Harbert & Margarett Todd ...	29 Dec.	,,
Thomas Bateman & Ann Thomas	26 Jan.	,,
Robert Browne & Elizabeth Ward	9 Feb.	,,
Symon Man & Elizabeth Humfry	9 June	1692
Stephen Fisher & Mary Underwood ...	14 Aug.	,,
Andrew Whitton, w., & Elizabeth Hewson ...	21 Aug.	,,
Joseph Page & Hannah Harrison	13 Oct.	,,
John Morley & Elizabeth Trotter	12 Ap.	1693
John Goodman & Hannah Smyth	20 Ap.	,,
John Luson & Clementia Gibson	4 May	,,
Williã Primrose, w., & Elizabeth Humfrey, w.	4 Aug.	,,
Williã Sowles & Elizabeth Smyth	27 Sep.	,,
John Goffin & Rose Brightmer	27 Oct.	,,
Thomas Hill & Ann Fiske...	31 Oct.	,,
John Green & Mary Maudlin	26 Dec.	,,
William Nicholls, w., & Mary Nudd, w. ...	23 Mar.	,,

George Alexander, of St. Catharine, London, s., & Margarett Platt, of Great Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 8 May 1694
Nicholas Linstead, of West Sumerton, w., & Mary Ann Anger, of Norwich, *lic.* ... 9 May ,,
Samuel Jennis, of Sheringha[m], & Elizabeth Copeman, of Great Yarmouth, *lic.* ... 8 June ,,
Robert Parker, w., & Mary Webster, w., both of C. ... ... 17 July ,,
Robert Wasey & Elizabeth Palgrave, both of Repps-cum-Bastwick, *lic.* ... ... 26 Sep. ,,
Enoch England & Ann Burgoine, both of C., *lic.* ... ... 30 Oct. ,,
John Tilney, of West Sumerton, & Mary Wilgrasse, of Martham, *lic.* ... ... 19 Feb. ,,
Robert Pearse, of Norwich, & Hannah Burgesse, of Great Yarmouth, *lic.* ... 25 Ap. 1695
Laurence Womack, clarke, & Elizabeth Gibson, *lic.* ... ... 6 June ,,
Henry Hill, w., & Margarett Brand, w., both of C., *lic.* ... ... 10 June ,,
John Herbert, w., & Mary Marston, both of C., *lic.* ... ... 31 Oct. ,,
Charles Titchell & Sarah Custice, w., both of Great Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 24 Nov. ,,
Williā Herring & Anne Parish, both of Great Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 26 Feb. ,,
Matthew Harrison & Eliz. Randall, both of Rollesby, *lic.* ... ... 3 Mar. ,,
John Allen, of Burgh in Flegg, & Elizabeth Sheerman, of Rowlesby, w., *lic.* ... 2 June 1696
Joseph Halman & Judith Hansell, both of Great Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 29 Aug. ,,
Charles Firmin & Eliz. Bennett, both of C. ... 5 Nov. ,,
George Ayres & Elizabeth Marison ... ... 26 Nov. ,,
Robert Smith, w., & Ann Francis, both of Great Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 23 Mar. ,,
Thomas Irons & Rose Newstead ... ... 14 June 1697
Robert Crome & Jane Duck, both of Rollesby 23 June ,,
Daniel Duck & Elizabeth Pightling, both of Rollesby ... ... 10 Aug. ,,

Samuel Palmer & Ann Bowdin	10 Oct.	1697
Robert Gycklin & Rebecca Reeve, both of Great Yarmouth	6 Jan.	,,
John Miller & Mary Deering, both of Great Yarmouth	30 Jan.	,,
Rosamus Spicer & Lydia Brandon, both of Great Yarmouth	16 Jan.	,,
Charles Porter & Martha Lowne, both of Winterton	11 Mar.	,,
Henry Smith & Lucey Meek, both of Rollesby	23 Oct.	1698
Williā Nuttall & Mary Tibenham, both of C....	28 Oct.	,,
John Whalley & Mary Chickleburgh, w., of Yarmouth, *lic.*	30 Oct.	,,
Thomas Lacey & Frances Holmes, both of Rollesby	3 Nov.	,,
Thomas Smith & Eliz. Aldrige, both of Yarmouth, *lic.*	30 Dec.	,,
Jeffery Gardiner, of Beckles, & Margarett Bussham, of Great Yarmouth, *lic.* ...	4 Feb.	,,
Robert Buxton & Martha Mayes	25 Ap.	1699
Joseph Paine & Christabell Hawes, w., both of Gt. Yarmouth, *lic.*	12 Dec.	,,
Thomas Crane, of Rollesby, w., & Mary Bowman, of Burgh	31 Dec.	,,
John Watson & Elizabeth Gibbs, w., both of Great Yarmouth, *lic.*	24 Feb.	,,
Christopher Brighting, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Margarett Turner, of C., *lic.*... ...	5 June	1700
Thomas Cumby & Elizabeth Lacey, both of Great Yarmouth, *lic.*	11 July	,,
Daniel Wright & Elizabeth Carter, both of Great Yarmouth, *lic.*	13 Oct.	,,
Williā Crowe & Judith Kirke, both of Norwich, *lic.*	14 Oct.	,,
Williā Randall, of Great Yarmouth, & Susan Peak, of C., *lic.*	29 Oct.	,,
Edward Casey & Vertue Lovering, both of Great Yarmouth, *lic.*	28 Jan.	1701
Samuel Whitehead, w., & Elizabeth Hawes, both of Great Yarmouth, *lic.* ...	29 Sep.	,,
Micah Minns & Ann Durrant	29 Sep.	,,

John Spurden, of Bradwell, & Elizabeth Sparham, of C.	7 Oct.	1701
John Smith, w., & Elizabeth Tye, w., both of Great Yarmouth, *lic.*	15 Mar.	,,
John Goffin & Susan Burgh, both of Rollesby	6 Ap.	1702
John Sale & Mary Warnes, both of Great Yarmouth, *lic.*	5 July	,,
Benjamin Chapman & Frances Blogg, both of C.	31 Mar.	1703
Owen Peartree, w., & Elizabeth Wheeler, both of Great Yarmouth, *lic.*	18 May	,,
William Pope, w., & Ann Warnes, both of Great Yarmouth, *lic.*	3 June	,,
Williā Hardingham, of Martham, & Mary Lusher, of C., *lic.*	16 Dec.	,,
Peter Gunnell & Judith Pawling, both of Great Yarmouth, *lic.*	12 Mar.	,,
Francis Gayer & Sarah Watson, both of Rollesby	15 July	1704
Robert Collins & Mary Cobbe, both of Rollesby	27 July	,,
Williā Milles, of Langley, & Mary Furmud, of Chedgrave, *lic.*	24 July	,,
George Ayres & Abigail Jex	31 July	,,
John Aldridge & Ann Johnson, both of Great Yarmouth, *lic.*	16 Aug.	,,
John Burton & Mary Cobbe, both of Winterton, *lic.*	6 Sep.	,,
Joseph Browne, w., & Ellen Wake	9 Oct.	,,
Samuel Killett, of Gorleston, & Elizabeth Turner, of C., *lic.*	10 Jan.	,,
Williā Myles, of Repps-cū-Bastwick, w., & Elizabeth Betts, of Great Yarmouth, *lic.*	13 Feb.	,,
Samuel Myhill & Elizabeth Palmer, w. ...	9 Ap.	1705
William Maning & Rose Brand, w., *lic.* ...	14 May	,,
Thomas Slapp, w., & Ann Durrant, w. ...	10 Sep.	,,
Williā Brand & Elizabeth Mayes	25 Sep.	,,
Edmond Goram, w., & Martha Rose, w., both of Great Yarmouth, *lic.*	7 Oct.	,,
John Gryme & Frances Buers, both of Great Yarmouth, *lic.*	4 Jan.	,,
John Mayes & Mary Warnes, both of C., *lic.*...	13 June	1706
Alexander Goffin, of Rollesby, w., & Elizabeth Lingwood, of C., w.	20 June	,,

Thomas Olley & Ann Swanson, both of C. ... 25 June 1706
Williā Norburgh & Mary Pullin, *lic.* ... 29 Oct. ,,
John Varley, of Runham, w., & Mary Hill, of C., w. ... ... 13 Jan. ,,
John Brewin, of Great Yarmouth, w., & Hester Randall, of Cambridge, *lic.* ... ... 6 July 1707
Thomas Broome, of Frettenham, & Rachel Lodge, of Rollesby, w., *lic.* ... ... 15 Nov. ,,
Thomas Church, of Ormesby St. Michael, & Sarah Deenginary, of Rollesby, w., *lic.* 27 Nov. ,,
Robert Smith, w., & Hester Briggs, both of Great Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 18 May 1708
John Washington & Abigail Betts, both of Great Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 9 Sep. ,,
Robert Church, of C., & Temperance Ives, of Hempstead ... ... 1 Oct. ,,
John Martin, w., & Ann Pawley, both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 2 Nov. ,,

---

Volume III.

John Mayes, w., & Mary Peak ... ... 10 Nov. 1709
Joshua Holmes & Mary King ... ... 19 Nov. ,,
Christopher Holmes, of Rolsby, & Susan Ayers, of C. ... ... 14 Feb. ,,
John Fielden & Margaret Peak ... ... 6 June 1710
Robert Dye & Margaret Pratt ... ... 15 Oct. ,,
Thomas Furrance & Margaret Hardingham ... 26 Dec. ,,
John Fowler, of Kirtley, & Mary Turner, of C. 23 May 1711
Williā Manship, w., & Ann Reeve ... ... 28 June ,,
Tho. Rush, w., & Jane Webster ... ... 3 Sep. ,,
Williā King & Rachel Underwood, of Yarmouth ... ... 21 Mar. ,,
Robt. Catt & Hannah Brees, of Stalham ... 17 July 1712
John Mills, of Sutton, & Mary Brees, of Stalham ... ... 5 Aug. ,,
Will. Tilney, of West Summerton, w., & Ann Mayes, of C. ... ... 6 Jan. ,,
Robt. Tuck & Eliz. Mann, w. ... ... 12 Jan. ,,
Henry Nichols, of West Somerton, w., & Mary Williams, of C. ... ... 9 Feb. ,,

John Warnes & Mary Jexs	12 Jan.	1713
John Dane & Charity White	7 Oct.	1714
Thomas Palmer & Eliz. Eastow	9 Nov.	,,
Simon Birde, w., & Christian Haylet ...	27 Mar.	,,
John Carter & Ann Shepheard	5 Aug.	1715
Williā Manship, w., & Mary Durrant, w. ...	4 Feb.	,,
Luke Amys & Ann Tuck	26 Feb.	1716
Thos. Holmes & Hannah Page	27 Mar.	,,
John Brown, w., & Eliz. Gray	2 July	1717
James Wilson & Martha Bussham, of Yarmouth	16 Dec.	,,
Sam. Fuller & Eliz. Turner, both of Yarmouth	26 Jan.	,,
John Parrott, of Walsutton, w., & Mary March, of Yarmouth	14 Ap.	1718
Riches Claxton & Mary Hales	29 Aug.	,,
John Durrant & Eliz. Durrant	5 Oct.	,,
John Beny & Ann Easterby, both of Yarmouth, *lic.*	13 Jan.	,,
Thos. Hurry & Eliz. Clifton, both of Yarmouth	3 Feb.	,,
John Bradly, w., & Eliz. Hurry, both of Yarmouth	3 Feb.	,,
John Nichols & Eliz. Bell...	6 Ap.	1719
Benjamin Spanton & Mary Gardener, both of Yarmouth, *lic.*	6 Oct.	,,
[*An entry erased here.*]		
Simon Prick, of Cambridge, & Judith Sympson, of Yarmouth, *lic.*	19 Nov.	,,
Gideon Johnson, of London, & Mary Tayler, of Great Yarmouth, w., *lic.*	27 Feb.	,,
Edmund Gibbs, of Hickling, w., & Eliz. Brand, of C., *lic.*	14 June	1720
Michael Smyth, of Runham, & Martha Markin, of C.	25 Oct.	,,
Jeremy Ewers, of Erith, co. Kent, & Dorothy Tayler, of Great Yarmouth, *lic.* ...	11 Ap.	1721
Wm. Hawe, of C., & Ann Read	25 Mar.	1722
Wm. Haws, w., & Sarah Mortimer	25 Nov.	1723
Jno. Jacks & Ann Bean	26 Nov.	,,
James Haws & Sarah Husband	25 Dec.	,,
Jno. Peartree & Ann Gooss	25 Dec.	,,
Wm. Swathan & Eliz. Bush	8 Mar.	,,
Wm. Hoth & Mary Randle	5 Ap.	1724

Jno. Smith & Jane Frosdick ... ... 4 Sep. 1724
Robt. Pouley & Rose Ames ... ... 20 Oct. ,,
Jno. Durrant & Lydia Jonsons ... ... 29 Dec. ,,
Luke Ames & Margreat Carter ... ... 28 June 1725
Jno. Pope & Abigail Wilson, both of Yarmouth 29 June ,,
Tho. Hewer, of Yarmouth, & Mary Thacker, of C. ... ... 8 Aug. ,,
Francis Turner, of Yarmouth, & Hannah Brooks, w. ... ... 17 Aug. ,,
Wm. Shawe, p. St. Peter, Norwich, & Martha Salthouse, of Great Yarmouth ... 11 Ap. 1726
Edmund Fairewether, of Reesom, & Mary Mann, of C. ... ... 11 Ap. ,,
James Battram, p. St. Martin of Palace, Norwich, & Elizabeth Brewin, of Great Yarmouth ... ... 20 Aug. ,,
John Harvey, of Ormesby, & Martha Pratt, of C., w. ... ... 21 Sep. ,,
James Chase & Elizabeth Lacy, both of C. ... 21 Oct. 1727
James Fuller & Elizabeth Peak, both of Bixtley, co. Norf., *lic.* ... ... 4 June 1728
John Pigg, w., & Martha Daines, both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 22 Aug. ,,
John Brewster, w., & Sarah Watson, w., both of C., *lic.* ... ... 8 Sep. ,,
John Rannals & Elizabeth Root, both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 22 Sep. ,,
Robt. Kidman, of C., & Sarah Pixstone, of Basstwick-cum-Repps, *lic.* ... ... 1 Oct. ,,
Robt. Gugh & Eliz. Man, both of C. ... 1 Oct. ,,
John Wilson, of Ludham, & Mary Durrant, of C. ... ... 1 Oct. ,,
Richard Amys & Anne Lewis, both of Norwich, *lic.* ... ... 3 Mar. ,,
Abraham Davy, of Ludham, w., & Amy Sowels, of C., *lic.* ... ... 17 June 1729
Peter Dawson, of Acle, & Mary Allen, of Saxthorp, *lic.* ... ... 26 June ,,
Thomas Milles, w., & Mary Pue, both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 25 Sep. ,,
Thomas Amis & Martha Hogden, both of C., *lic.* 28 Sep. ,,

Martin Parker, of Yarmouth, w., & Eliz. Brown, of Gorlestone, w., *lic.* ... ... 17 Mar. 1729
Samuel Wright & Lydia Hurry, both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 30 Mar. 1730
Thomas Green & Mary Land, both of C. ... 21 Ap. ,,
Samuel Truelove & Eliz. Bond, w., both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 28 Ap. ,,
William Harrison & Eliz. Humphrey, both of C. 2 Aug. ,,
Richard Hovil & Eliz. Dow, both of C. ... 9 Aug. ,,
Robert Smith & Mary Todd, w., both of C. ... 29 Aug. ,,
William Newstead & Susannah Spooner, both of C. ... ... 4 Nov. ,,
Samuel Bailey, of Yarmouth, w., & Hannah Bean, of C., *lic.* ... ... 20 Dec. ,,
James Riches, of Cromer, & Anne Harrison, of same p., *lic.* ... ... 26 Mar. 1731
Thos. Clark, of Sommerton, w., & Mary Claxton, of C., w., *lic.* ... ... 8 Ap. ,,
Richard Hobbins & Susan Adams, both of Lowestoft, *lic.* ... ... 4 May ,,
Thomas Dinginary & Eliz. Dibel, both of C. ... 17 July ,,
John Brewster, of C., w., & Lucy Balls, of Hopton St. John, w., *lic.* ... ... 9 May ,,
Thos. Craggy & Katharine Martins, of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 13 June ,,
Benjam. Bugdon, of Yarmouth, & Charity Kelp, of Lowestof, *lic.* ... ... 14 July ,,
Thos. Jecks & Anne Land, both of C. ... 17 May ,,
John Hostly & Mary Brown ... ... 30 Sep. ,,
James Griffen & Susan Ward ... ... 4 Oct. ,,
John Buttivant, of Burlingham, & Mary Dove, of C., *lic.* ... ... 15 Oct. ,,
Christopher Coppen, of Filby, w., & Mary Baynard, of C., *lic.* ... ... 27 Dec. ,,
Robt. Jubee & Martha Parker, both of C. ... 11 Dec. ,,
John Ferrier, of Potter Heigham, w., & Eliz. Postle, of C., w., *lic.* ... ... 29 May 1732
Edward Read, of Sommerton, & Eliz. Buxton, of same p., *lic.* ... ... 11 June ,,
Richard Tames, w., & Mary Woorts, both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 19 June ,,

Thomas Milles, w., & Mary Ferrier, both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 24 Oct. 1732
Edward Grey & Martha Jecks, both of C. ... 15 Nov. ,,
Willm. Edmunds & Mary —— ... ... 8 Oct. ,,
Nicholas Parker, of Gorlestone, & Sarah Trunchshall, of Trigby, *lic.* ... ... 25 June 1733
Willm. Gayford, of Bungay, & Mary Crisp, of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 30 July ,,
Willm. Howard & Ruth Darby, both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 2 Sep. ,,
Samuel Bell & Mary Lane, both of Stokesby... 30 Sep. ,,
Edmd. Durrant & Sarah Shreeve, both of C.... 2 Oct. ,,
Willm. Crane & Eliz. Kibett, both of C. ... 2 Oct. ,,
John Davey, w., & Alice Hovil, w., both of C. 15 Oct. ,,
Joseph Barnby & Rachel Neech, both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 2 Nov. ,,
Samuel Waters, w., & Eliz. Woolston, both of Stokesby ... ... 7 Jan. ,,
William Ambler & Priscilla Wyatt, both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 24 Sep. 1734
Charles Cooper, of Gorlestone, & Judith Smith, of C. ... ... 17 Nov. ,,
Richd. Spicer, w., & Sarah Oliver, w., both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 17 Nov. ,,
John Herron & Sarah Brown, w., both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 18 Nov. ,,
Thos. Cox, w., & Anne Cutmer, w., both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 11 Dec. ,,
William Bateman, of Trigby, & Eliz. Mastone, of Hemsby, w., *lic.* ... ... 1 Ap. 1735
Edward Hales, of Stokesby, & Mary Sammans, of same p. ... ... 6 May ,,
Thomas Dingingnary, w., & Eliz. Thompson... 14 July ,,
William Wickinson, of Whitehaven, co. Cumberland, & Elizabeth Graham, of Great Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 9 Oct. ,,
Nicholas Randle, of Runham, & Dorothy Weston, of Stokesby ... ... 6 Mar. ,,
John Boston, of Yarmouth, & Eliz. Turner, of Caston, *lic.* ... ... 7 Mar. ,,
John Brady, of Acle, & Mary Mayes, of C., *lic.* 8 Mar. ,,

John Fish & Eliz. Wright, both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 20 Ap. 1736
William Mayes & Mary Bishop, both of C., married at Stokesby ... ... 27 May ,,
Michael Tibingham & Eliz. Wace, both of C.... 12 Oct. ,,
Robert Dye, w., & Margaret Furrance, both of C. ... ... 25 Nov. ,,
Robert Bradey, in the extra parochial Marshes, next Great Yarmouth, w., & Sarah Woods, of the same place, *lic.* ... 7 Mar. ,,
John Bessey, w., & Margart. Amis, w., *lic.* ... 17 May 1737
Robert Masters, of Yarmouth, butchr., & Mary Jecks, of C., *lic.* ... ... 2 Aug. ,,
Robert Smith, gardinr., of Trigby, & Mary Shrimplin, of Yarmouth, *lic.*... ... 27 Sep. ,,
William Newrick, & Mary Parkins, both of Gorlestone, *lic.* ... ... 13 Nov. ,,
John Green, of Flegg Burgh, w., & Mary Briggs, of C., *lic.* ... ... 9 Dec. ,,
William Kingsbury, of Bungay, w., & Sarah Nuthall, of C., *lic.* ... ... 17 Jan. ,,
John Lamb, w., & Mary Lightfoot, both of Lowestoft, *lic.* ... ... 11 Mar. ,,
David Stimpson & Mary Holmes ... ... 27 July 1738
John Eaten & Martha Jubee, w., both of C., *lic.* 14 Sep. ,,
Thomas Brady & Mary Parson, both of Hempstead, *lic.* ... ... 4 Oct. ,,
John Rose & Eliz. Saunders, both of C., *lic.*... 30 Dec. ,,
Christopher Smear, clerk, of Wrentham, co. Suff., & Margaret Beart, of Henham, co. Suff., *lic.* ... ... 9 Jan. ,,
Thomas Greeves & Eliz. Minns, both of C. ... 1 May 1739
Robert Holland, sailr., & Mary Corey, both of Gorlestone, *lic.* ... ... 27 May ,,
Thomas Durrant, of Great Yarmouth, & Mary Flockdale, of C., *lic.* ... ... 9 June ,,
John Gay, taylr., & Alice Fox, both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 14 June ,,
Thomas Richards, of Norwich., w., & Anne Bayly, of Yarmouth, w., *lic.*... ... 27 June ,,
Thomas Amis, w., & Mary Sewels, both of C., *lic.* 28 June ,,

Lemuel Ballord, of Gorlestone, w., & Eliz. Jenner, of Lownd, *lic.* ... ... 27 Dec. 1739
William Earl, w., & Hannah Buttolph, both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 22 Jan. ,,
Saml. Howse, of Yarmouth, w., & Grace Munford, of Hemsby, *lic.* ... ... 2 Mar. ,,
John Gapp & Dinah Simonds ... ... 6 Ap. 1740
Robert Durrant & Susan Fletcher, both of Lowestoft, *lic.* ... ... 16 Ap. ,,
William Parker & Eliz. Wetherill, both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 5 June ,,
Robt. Baynard, of Yarmouth, & Eliz. Durrant, of C., w., *lic.* ... ... 24 June ,,
Thomas Griffen & Esther ——, *lic.*... ... 30 Sep. ,,
John Reeve, joinr., & Martha Bootman, both of Eye, co. Suff., *lic.* ... ... 29 Sep. ,,
John Vardil, of Wells, co. Norf., marinr., & Eliz. Haslope, of Yarmouth, w., *lic.* ... 18 Nov. ,,
Josiah Coates & Eliz. Gibbons, both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 22 Dec. ,,
John Barber & Mary Anne Dixen, both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 28 Dec. ,,
George Stimpson & Sarah Wright ... ... 18 Jan. ,,
Richard Willcock, of Great Yarmouth, & Mary Nunn, of Southwold, co. Suff., *lic.* ... 18 Jan. ,,
Samuel Crowe, of Filby, & Eliz. Ward, of C., *lic.* 26 Mar. 1741
Moses Tolerday & Eliz. Bulley, w. ... ... 31 Mar. ,,
James Fuller, of Toft Monks, co. Norf., & Margaret Carpenter, of Albey, co. Norf., *lic.* 8 Sep. ,,
John Mayes & Mary Riddle, *lic.* ... ... 21 Sep. ,,
Edward Boyce & Eliz. Woods ... ... 27 Sep. ,,
Willm. Moss & Sarah Olley ... ... 27 Sep. ,,
Robt. Benslyn, of Wickemton, co. Norf., & Mary Russels, of the same p., *lic.* ... 31 Oct. ,,
Samuel Truelove, of Great Yarmouth, w., & Eliz. Nuthall, of C., *lic.* ... ... 7 Dec. ,,
John Olley, w., & Eliz. Clark, both of C. ... 26 Dec. ,,
William Stimpson, of C., w., & Hannah Newel, of Great Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 8 Ap. 1742
John Dean, w., & Margart. Bessy, w. ... 14 Sep. ,,
Robt. Lancaster & Susan Brown, w., both of Yarmouth ... ... 19 Sep. ,,

William Waters & Lydia Hyrn	2 Oct.	1742
Clement Boyce & Charity Dean	5 Oct.	,,
John Dean & Mary Webster	5 Oct.	,,
John Page, w., & Eliz. Briggs	20 Oct.	,,
Robt. Todd, of Ormesby, & Eliz. Holmes, of Hemsby, *lic.*	6 Jan.	,,
Robt. Holland, w., & Edna Cross, both of Yarmouth, *lic.*	1 Feb.	,,
John Dibol & Sarah Ward	4 Oct.	1743
John Palmer & Mary Auger, w., both of Alby, co. Norf., *lic.*	10 Sep.	,,
Joseph Barnby, w., & Elizabeth Appleby, both of Yarmouth, *lic.*	7 Feb.	,,
Richard Livorick & Susan Sloman, w., both of Yarmouth, *lic.*	25 Mar.	1744
John Burton, w., & Mary Ferrier, both of Yarmouth, *lic.*	10 Ap.	,,
John Walsby, w., & Mary Smith, w., both of Great Yarmouth, *lic.*	22 Ap.	,,
Edward Berry, of Yarmouth, & Eliz. White, of C.	4 Oct.	,,
John Read & Rebecca Hales, both of Stokesby	29 Sep.	,,
Robert Spurgeon & Mary Burford, w., both of Yarmouth, *lic.*	1 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Minns, of C., & Eliz. Church, of Hemsby	8 Nov.	,,
Thomas Bately, of Halvergate, & Esther Thurgar, of Tunstall, *lic.*	12 Jan.	,,
John Gardiner & Sarah Costerton, w., both of Great Yarmouth, *lic.*	17 Jan.	,,
John Harper & Isabel Scott, both of Stokesby	4 Feb.	,,
Charles Giles, mariner, & Mary Godbold, w., both of Great Yarmouth, *lic.* ...	4 June	1745
John Amis, of Winterton, w., & Mary Green, of C., w.	4 June	,,
Thomas Artis, of Ormesby, clerk, w., & Sarah Brown, w., of the same p., *lic.* ...	2 July	,,
Richard Church, of Runham, & Mary Brady, in extra parochial Marshes, *lic.* ...	13 Oct.	,,
John Leeder, of Glainford, millr., & Alice Coe, of Great Yarmouth, w., *lic.*	22 Oct.	,,

John Armstrong & Sarah Morrant, w., both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 1 Dec. 1745
Robert Bower & Eliz. Hodgkins, both of C., *lic.* 29 Dec. ,,
William Allman, sailr., & Sarah Dale, both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 5 May 1746
William Sowels & Anne Dyball, both of C., *lic.* 15 May ,,
John Brown, ship carpenter, & Hannah Pacey, w., both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 1 June ,,
William Chapman, carpenter, w., & Eliz. Blunkyard, both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... 8 June ,,
Robt. Smith, w., & Eliz. Hovil, w., both of C. 20 July ,,
Thomas Dye & Eliz. Gooch, w. ... ... 29 Sep. ,,
Thomas Cooke & Martha Causey ... ... 9 Oct. ,,
Francis Thargill & Susan Woods ... ... 19 Oct. ,,
William Carsey, shoemaker, & Anne Rowland, both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 23 Oct. ,,
John Carpenter & Mary Augar ... ... 5 Jan. ,,
Joseph Howes, sailor, discharged, & Eliz. Walker, of Yarmouth, w., *lic.* ... 20 Nov. ,,
George Thompson, of Haynford, & Mary Bushel, of C., w., *lic.* ... ... 19 Jan. ,,
Richard Fendick, w., of St. George's in the East, Middlesex, marinr. and Mastr. to sea, & Mary Cotten, of C., *lic.* ... 20 Jan. ,,
Thomas Nud, mariner, & Anne Greenwood, both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 3 Feb. ,,
Robert Laggatt, shipwright, of Yarmouth, & Jane Maloin, of Norwich, *lic.* ... 5 Ap. 1747
George Betts, w., butcher, & Mary Story, w., both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 7 Ap. ,,
Thomas Wright & Rebecca Willis, both of Havergate, *lic.* ... ... 20 Ap. ,,
William Barchard, sailr., & Hannah Nightingeell, both of Yarmouth, *lic.*... ... 19 May ,,
Thomas Haylett, jun., drapr., & Mary Garrad, mant.-maker, both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... 14 June ,,
John Crome, w., & Mary Fleming, both of Norwich, *lic.* ... ... 23 Sep. ,,
John Huet, of Thirlton, & Ann Godfrey, of Mundham, *lic.* ... ... 2 Oct. ,,
John Spencer, mariner, w., & Mary Dalill, both of Yarmouth, *lic.*: ... ... 5 Nov. ,,

Thomas Todd, gardenr., of C., & Martha Burrage, of Yarmouth, w., *lic.*	29 Dec.	1747
John Linacor, sailr., & Mary Brame, w., both of Yarmouth, *lic.*	24 Ap.	1748
Thomas Pyment, of Yelverton, & Elizabeth Hearne, of Yarmouth, *lic.*	4 Oct.	,,
Henry Audley & Mary French, both of Yarmouth, *lic.*	15 Sep.	,,
John Richis, mariner, & Sarah Hickson, w., both of Yarmouth, *lic.*	30 Mar.	1749
John Tana, w., & Ann Poynter, w., both of Yarmouth, *lic.*	16 Ap.	,,
John Nuttress & Mary Ann Skeet, w., both of Yarmouth, *lic.*	31 July	,,
Henry Hutchinson, w., & Prudence Ellis, w., both of Yarmouth, *lic.*	27 Aug.	,,
James Stagg & Rose Garrad, both of C. ...	2 Oct.	,,
John Godfray, of Walket, & Eliz. Howse, of Brunstead, w., *lic.*	5 Mar.	,,
William Goodson, sailr., & Eliz. Pattman, both of Yarmouth, *lic.*	9 Ap.	1750
Charles Rastall, taylr., & Christian Durrant, both of Yarmouth, *lic.*	28 May	,,
Nicholas Dyke, marinr., w., & Elizabeth Vardle, w., both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ...	7 June	,,
Robert Brook, of Beccles, w., & Mary Fendick, of C., w., *lic.*	12 June	,,
John Wallis, marinr., w., & Ann Wright, both of Yarmouth, *lic.*	14 July	,,
Robert Chandler, of Hull, w., & Sarah Scarfe, of Darsingham, *lic.*	30 Sep.	,,
Thomas Durrant & Mary Ames, both of C., *lic.*	1 July	,,
Thomas Capurn & Hannah Bansley, both of Yarmouth, *lic.*	24 Ap.	1751
John Meeke & Sarah Morris, both of Yarmouth, *lic.*	4 June	,,
James Dixon & Eliz. Wedlow, both of Yarmouth, *lic.*	8 June	,,
George Thompson, w., & Jane Burges, w., both of Yarmouth, *lic.*	29 July	,,
Charles Brown, of Acle, w., & Patience Church, of C., w., *lic.*	3 Sep.	,,

Robert Bulley & Ann Boyce, both of C., *lic.* ... 9 Dec. 1751
Philip Nuthall & Mary Mayes, w., both of C., *lic.* 23 Dec. ,,
Samuel Sharpe, of Norwich, & Frances Derby, of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 25 Dec. ,,
William Webb, farmer, of Bilney, & Dorothy Munnings, of the same p., *lic.*... ... 24 Feb. 1752
Joseph Mace, glover, & Sarah Sowels, both of C., *lic.* ... ... 6 Mar. ,,
William Walford & Susanna Lombe, both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 25 May ,,
Thomas Lake & Martha Howes, both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 9 June ,,
Francis Jenkerson, of Freethorp, w., & Sarah Parker, of Yarmouth, w., *lic.* ... 1 Oct. ,,
William Bracey, w., & Mary Turtle, w., both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 15 Oct. ,,
Abraham Davy, of Ludham, & Mary Sowels, of C., *lic.* ... ... 12 Dec. ,,
Thomas Brightley & Sarah Goodwin, both of Flixton, co. Suff., *lic.* ... ... 19 Dec. ,,
John Woodrow & Elizabeth Tibenham, of C., w. 21 Dec. ,,
Joseph Brown & Mary Duglass, both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 29 Ap. 1753
Joseph Beaumont, of Yelverton, & Sarah Ford, of Hamlin, or Hemenal, *lic.* ... ... 17 May ,,
Nathaniel Symonds & Mary Whitton, both of Yarmouth, *lic.* ... ... 29 Aug. ,,
Jacob Ettry, of Dalf's Haven, in Holland, w., & Ann Carsey, of Yarmouth, w., *lic.*... 2 Oct. ,,
William Smith & Elizabeth Nicholls, both of C. 16 Oct. ,,
John Goss & Mary English, both of Stokesby, *lic.* ... ... 24 Nov. ,,

---

Volume IV.

[*After this date it is to be assumed that all parties are described as of Caister parish, and bachelor and spinster respectively, unless otherwise stated.*]

John Cariss & Ann Cousins, *lic.* ... ... 21 Feb. 1755
John Ship & Martha Gray, w. ... ... 16 Nov. ,,
William Webster & Elizabeth Bulley, *lic.* ... 7 Jan. 1756
Benj. Lane, of Yarmouth, & Ann Clayton, *lic.* 26 Feb. ,,
Wm. Hawes, of Wicklewood, & Sarah Fuller, *lic.* 11 Oct. ,,

Robert Holmes & Elizabeth Beverley ...	23 Nov.	1756
Samuel Catling, w., & Mary Toller, of Hemsby	7 Feb.	1758
John Bower & Mary Littleboy	23 May	,,
Edward Leech & Rachel Holmes	27 Nov.	,,
Peter Baret, esq., of Horstead, & Elizabeth Smith, *lic.*	13 Feb.	1759
Thomas Morse & Sarah Corney	27 May	,,
Robert Clayton, of Yarmouth, & Mary Ann Leath, *lic.*	6 June	,,
John Green, of Kingston-upon-Hull, co. York, & Frances Nuthall, *lic.*	6 June	,,
Henry Cooke & Elizabeth Olley	9 Oct.	,,
David Scarlet & Mary Chapman	18 Oct.	,,
John Hawes & Elizabeth Gooch	11 Dec.	,,
Henry Eley & Elizabeth Perry	21 Oct.	1760
Edward Nichols & Elizabeth Davy... ...	5 Nov.	,,
William Read & Susannah Leak	24 Mar.	1761
Thomas Smith & Sarah Goffin	7 Ap.	,,
John Addey, gent., of St. Peter of Mancroft, Norwich, & Susannah Nuthall, *lic.* ...	13 May	,,
Robert White, surgeon, of Great Yarmouth, & Sarah Nuthall, *lic.*	17 Sep	,,
William Spanton & Elizabeth Green ...	13 Oct.	,,
Henry Ward & Sarah Cooper	4 May	1762
William Covel & Elizabeth Crane	10 May	,,
John Thompson, of Great Yarmouth, & Mary Nuthall, *lic.*	10 Aug.	,,
Robert Holmes, w., & Ann Bulley	11 Oct.	,,
James Cooper & Mary Bollom	17 May	1763
William Myell & Sarah Harris	27 Oct.	,,
James Newstead & Mary Edmonds... ...	4 Jan.	1764
John Ostley & Hannah March	2 Sep.	,,
John Kettle & Elizabeth Simmons	29 Jan.	1765
Daniel Church & Ann Edmonds	22 Sep.	,,
William Buttifant & Mary Horth	12 Oct.	,,
David Mallet & Ann Davey	3 Feb.	1766
Robert Womack, w., & Mary Frosdick ...	3 Feb.	,,
Robert Collet & Mary Dane	31 Aug.	,,
Joseph Simmons & Mary Page, w.	4 Oct.	,,
Isaac English & Elizabeth Durrant... ...	13 Dec.	1767
Samuel Simmons & Hannah Hawes ...	5 Ap.	1768

William Newstead & Elizabeth Hostler ...	9 Ap.	1768
Robert Osbourn & Elizabeth Daukins ...	13 Oct.	,,
James Rose & Ann Jecks	24 Nov.	,,
Henry Kettle & Hannah Harrison	24 Jan.	1769
John Mayes & Mary Crane, *lic.*	26 Jan.	,,
Stephen Grimmer & Mary Hostley	16 Feb.	,,
Richard Chatman & Ann Hodds	13 June	,,
William Waters & Mary Gooch	8 Jan.	1770
Isaac English, w., & Susan Hostley ...	26 June	,,
John Imms & Elizabeth Ayers	30 July	,,
Stephen Grimmer & Mary Knights ...	9 Aug.	,,
John Tice & Sarah Fuller, *lic.*	15 Oct.	,,
Thomas Mavis, of Bacton, & Sarah Durrell, w., *lic.*	18 Oct.	,,
John Olley, of St. Martin's by the Palace, Norwich, & Rebecca Clayton, *lic.* ...	20 Nov.	,,
Henry Ely, w., & Mary Davey	10 Oct.	1771
John Whitethread & Elizabeth Sales ...	11 Oct.	,,
William Lark & Patience Church	15 Oct.	,,
William Meadows & Susanna Salmon ...	30 Oct.	,,
James Key & Sarah Kettle	23 Nov.	,,
Daniel Durrant & Elizabeth Short	12 Ap.	1772
Robert Todd, w., & Mary Strike	15 May	,,
Robert Goose & Sarah Bulley	19 Oct.	,,
Samuel Symonds, of Hickling, & Mary Sowels, *lic.*	19 Oct.	,,
John Tibbenham & Ann Shales	25 Nov.	1773
John Oldfield & Rose Cariss, *lic.*	3 Aug.	1774
William Mayes & Mary Mayes, *lic.*	11 Oct.	,,
Samuel Minns, w., & Elizabeth Bends ...	13 May	1775
Robert Scott & Lucy Haylet, *lic.*	12 July	,,
James Stagg, jun., & Mary Custens, w. ...	31 Jan.	1776
William Mace & Mary Butcher	26 Aug.	,,
Richard Brady & Ann Sowels	17 Sep.	,,
Benjamin Durrant & Elizabeth Tayler ...	29 May	1777
William Knights & Elizabeth Abbot ...	2 Aug.	,,
John Allsebrook & Mary Stagg, *lic.* ...	30 Aug.	,,
Francis Simmons & Martha Key	15 Jan.	1778
Edmund Nichols & Sarah Choman	3 Feb.	,,
John Horbord & Hannah Griffen	26 Feb.	,,
Edmund Tooley & Rachel Alegood ...	7 Ap.	,,

John Herring & Mary Henery	23 Sep	1778
Robert Tubby & Elizabeth Hall	17 May	1779
William Morley & Susan Sawing	11 July	,,
Robert Drake & Susan Morley	11 July	,,
Simon Thompson, of Great Yarmouth, & Mary Barchard	2 Jan.	1780
Robert Linford & Sarah Whimer	6 Ap.	,,
Job Kirby, of Yarmouth, & Mary Lightfoot...	23 May	,,
Richard Child, p. St. Lawrence, Norwich, & Mary Colby, *lic.*	18 June	,,
Samuel Kaee, *als.* Key, & Sarah Ward ...	18 June	1781
William Thaxter, of Potter Heigham, & Mary Belson, *lic.*	6 July	,,
William Carriage & Sarah Weas	26 Aug.	,,
Israel Keey & Mary Todd...	20 July	1782
James Savage & Sarah Osborn	15 Sep.	,,
Tarbut Britain & Elizabeth Wael	30 Sep.	,,
Thomas Kettle & Mary Brooks	16 Oct.	,,
William Tall, w., & Mary Barker, w. ...	21 Oct.	,,
James Shering, of Tunstall, & Jane Hull, *lic.*...	20 Jan.	1785
John Skeet, w., & Mary Pye, w.	24 May	,,
Edward Nichols & Mary Olley	25 July	1786
Thomas Rump, w., & Jane Goss, *lic.* ...	8 Jan.	1787
Daniel Durrant, w., & Martha Munford ...	29 Jan.	,,
Robert Nowels & Elizabeth Nichols ...	4 Nov.	,,
John Tibenham, w., & Anne Nichols ...	11 Dec.	,,
John Browne, w., of Gillingham All Saints, & Elizabeth Sowells, w., *lic.*	28 Mar.	1788
William Martin & Frances Sowels	15 June	,,
Thomas Lake & Susanna Buck	7 Oct.	,,
Samuel Ruthen, of Gt. Ormesby, & Elizabeth Hypason	13 Oct.	,,
Philip Nuthall & Sarah Smith, *lic.*	14 Oct.	,,
Nathaniel Swash & Rose Sayer	24 Nov.	,,
William Thompson & Anne Symonds ...	12 Oct.	1789
Francis Kerrison, of Stokesby, & Hannah Wacey	13 Ap.	1790
Orston Clipperton, w., & Mary Mondford ...	11 July	,,
John Fish, of Gt. Yarmouth, w., & Elizabeth Bacon, *lic.*	29 July	,,
George Everitt & Jane Clowes, *lic.* ...	5 Oct.	,,

James Horth & Mary Cope ... ... 9 Nov. 1790
John Watson & Mary Horth ... ... 16 Nov. ,,
Joseph Winfield, of Ormesby St. Margaret, & Mary Goodens ... ... 10 Mar. 1791
Orston Clipperton, w., & Elizabeth Cossey ... 26 Ap. ,,
Richard Sutton & Mary White ... ... 13 July ,,
Robert Stone, of Gorlestone, co. Suff., & Elizabeth Miller, *lic.* ... ... 27 Oct. ,,
Joseph Kettle & Martha Codling ... ... 3 Nov. ,,
John Church & Sarah Ely... ... ... 24 Sep. 1792
Jonathan Purday & Sarah Smith ... ... 14 May 1793
George Flemming & Elizabeth Chapman ... 23 Sep. ,,
Samuel Simmons & Sarah Sharman ... 14 Oct. ,,
William Chapman & Mary Harrison ... 22 Oct. ,,
John Farrow & Mary Barker ... ... 17 Aug. 1794
William Walpole & Sarah Mallett ... ... 31 Aug. ,,
Clement Watson & Susanna Guy ... ... 11 Sep. ,,
William Mackey & Elizabeth Hunn ... 14 Oct. ,,
Thomas Braham & Hannah Brown... ... 3 Nov. ,,
William Carpenter & Mary Chapman ... 25 Nov. ,,
John Nash, of Aylsham, & Elizabeth Smith, *lic.* ... ... 2 Feb. 1795
Ralph Galloway & Sarah Swain ... ... 15 June ,,
John Sharpe & Anne Stevenson ... ... 25 July ,,
Edward Hunn, w., & Mary Tyrrell ... 17 Aug. ,,
Robert Dennis & Mary Cox ... ... 24 Aug. ,,
William Hunn & Sarah Smith ... ... 12 Oct. ,,
Benjamin Humphry, of Ormesby, & Sarah Catchpole ... ... 9 Nov. ,,
Samuel Howard, of Ormesby, & Elizabeth Miller ... ... 14 Dec. ,,
William Lark, w., & Elizabeth Arnold, w. ... 18 Jan. 1796
William Hunn & Sarah Wells ... ... 26 Jan. 1797
Jacob Gyton & Elizabeth Benstead ... 1 Aug. ,,
James Smyth, w., & Sarah Lake, w. ... 5 Nov. ,,
Joseph Black, w., & Anne Boyce, of Great Yarmouth ... ... 22 May 1798
William Watson & Martha Lawes ... ... 5 Nov. ,,
William Juler, of Mautby, & Susanna Loveday 30 Dec. ,,
James Hopwood & Anne Martin ... ... 22 Ap. 1799
Lionel Deary & Anne Guy ... ... 8 July ,,

1379194

John Fairman & Elizabeth Hopwood ...	22 July	1799
John Boyd, of North Walsham, & Mary Mayes, *lic.*	15 Oct.	,,
Robert Newton & Sarah Humphrey ...	17 Nov.	,,
James Barber & Elizabeth Parnell	5 Jan.	1800
John Hopwood, w., & Elizabeth High, w. ...	24 Feb.	,,
William Lark, w., & Anne Holt, w. ...	21 Mar.	,,
Jonathan Bell, w., & Mary Church, w., *lic.* ...	11 May	,,
Christopher Southgate & Elizabeth Harper ...	16 Oct.	,,
Stephen Stoakham & Anne Alse	27 Oct.	,,
Joseph Webster & Anne Grimstone ...	25 Nov.	,,
William Vincent & Elizabeth Ellingham ...	14 Ap.	1801
Thomas Humphrey & Anne Boyce ...	28 July	,,
William Simmons & Alice Spanton ...	11 Nov.	,,
William Chapman & Elizabeth Munser ...	18 Nov.	,,
Francis Beane & Elizabeth Horth	4 Jan.	1802
Daniel Beck & Elizabeth Rush	16 Feb.	,,
John Benstead & Elizabeth Osbourne ...	10 May	,,
Robert Barber & Martha Mares	31 May	,,
Valentine John Soulsby, of Great Yarmouth, w., & Elizabeth Thacker, *lic.* ...	18 July	,,
Robert Pearce & Rebecca Durrant ...	11 Oct.	,,
Robert Catchpole & Elizabeth Camp ...	25 Jan.	1803
George Clarke & Anne Brady	8 Feb.	,,
George Laycock & Mary Mayhill	9 May	,,
William Smith & Susanna Knights ...	14 Nov.	,,
Edward Hall & Hannah Rump, *lic.* ...	23 Jan.	1804
Robert Curtis & Elizabeth Smith	30 Jan.	,,
William Hopwood & Mary Bushel	21 May	,,
William Kerridge & Sarah Powley	5 Nov.	,,
John Green, w., & Catherine Ellard, w. ...	20 Dec.	,,
John Barrett & Mary Kirk	3 Mar.	1805
Thomas Blyth & Mary Barnes	14 Ap.	,,
John Pettingill, of Mautby, & Jane Rump, w., *lic.*	5 Nov.	,,
Charles Collyar & Alice Betts	16 Dec.	,,
Robert Russels & Anne Cox	28 Jan.	1806
Richard Kittle, p. St. Paul, Norwich, & Maria Mayes, *lic.*	29 Ap.	,,
Joseph Spicer & Mary Crisp	6 July	,,
Henry Smith & Elizabeth Pratt, *lic.* ...	5 Aug.	,,

Joseph Edmonds & Ann Bly	14 Oct.	1806
Robert Phillips, w., & Martha Hewitt ...	16 Dec.	,,
James Money, w., & Hannah Plempen ...	13 Feb.	1807
Henry Elsden & Sarah English	2 Ap.	,,
Thomas Lovewell & Rebecca Wharton ...	5 Ap.	,,
Thomas Arnold & Mary Watson	30 Ap.	,,
Henry Key & Margaret Wells	29 Oct.	,,
Thomas Reeve Daniel, w., & Catherine Empson Crome, *lic.*	4 Jan.	1808
Henry Hawke & Sarah Alexander	14 Feb.	,,
Robert Sapey, w., & Elizabeth Hopwood, w....	3 Oct.	,,
John Diggons & Martha Stratton	16 Feb.	1809
Jonathan Bell, w., & Elizabeth Fitt, *lic.* ...	31 Aug.	,,
John Clarke & Mary Green	22 May	1810
Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Knowles ...	8 July	,,
Robert Gowen & Mary Tennent	7 Oct.	,,
Valentine Church, w., & Elizabeth Bulley, w.	8 Oct.	,,
William Harrison & Elizabeth Welch ...	14 Oct.	,,
Samuel Myhill & Hannah Long	16 Oct.	,,
Thomas Osborn & Virtue Trett	6 Nov.	,,
Samuel Aggas & Ann Tubby	1 Jan.	1811
James Church, p. St. John, Timberhill, Norwich, & Elizabeth Goodwin	13 June	,,
Samuel Davy, w., & Elizabeth Southgate, w....	12 Aug.	,,
John Harrison & Mary Smith	25 Nov.	,,
Robert Brandish & Sarah Blackburn ...	11 Dec.	,,
William Nicholls & Ann Hall	30 Dec.	,,
John Webber, single man, & Hannah Ann Ray, w. [*in an erased entry he is described as* "late of the Parish of St. Mary at Hill, London, but now of this Parish"; *and she as* "late of the Parish of Bermondsey, Surrey, but now of this Parish"]	26 Feb.	1812
William Durrant Thirkettle & Martha Guy ...	8 July	,,
Edward Gowen, w., & Elizabeth Johnson ...	1 Nov.	,,
Mark Woolstone, of Ormesby, & Elizabeth Burton	5 Nov.	,,

---

Volume VII.

Christmas Rade, w., & Elizabeth Smith, w. ...	8 Mar.	1813
John George & Maria Alexander	14 Oct.	,,

Robert Knolls & Anne Watson, of Ormesby St. Margaret	14 Dec.	1813
William Knolls & Anne Ward	14 Dec.	,,
James Shaddelow & Elizabeth Pycraft ...	1 Feb.	1814
Robert Pettingill, w., & Sarah Goatson ...	14 Feb.	,,
Pain Wincen, w., & Elizabeth Church ...	14 Feb.	,,
Robert Henry & Margaret Ellis	14 Mar.	,,
Clement Burton & Hannah Guy	21 Mar.	,,
William Blackbourn & Hannah Shreeve ...	13 June	,,
Benjamin Greengrass, of Gorlestone, co. Suff., & Mary Richman	28 Nov.	,,
William Mollet & Patience Church	27 Feb.	1815
Robert Bessey & Maria Barber	21 Mar.	,,
Joseph Dodson & Mary Ballentine	30 May	,,
Robert Goldspink & Susanna Jefferies ...	23 July	,,
Charles Jefferies, w., & Lucy Hopwood, *lic.* ...	20 Aug.	,,
James Smith & Charlotte Holt	27 Aug.	,,
Robert Read & Ann Church	9 Nov.	,,
William Squires, w., & Mary Ann Swift, of Gt. Yarmouth, *lic.*	23 Jan.	1816
[*An entry erased here, but entered again later.*]		
William Newman, of Martham, & Susanna Simmons	7 Ap.	,,
James Webster & Mary Miller	14 Nov.	,,
William Bullen & Mary Bishop	24 July	1817
Robert Collyer Betts & Mary Betts, *lic.* ...	9 Oct.	,,
John Cooper, of Ormesby St. Michael, & Jane Smith, *lic.*	18 Nov.	,,
Henry Kaee, w., & Elizabeth Skoyles ...	24 Nov.	,,
Samuel Ames & Mary Sutton	15 Dec.	,,
John Saunders & Sarah Key	23 Dec.	,,
Edmund Pettingill & Sarah Pettingill, w. ...	25 Dec.	,,
Samuel Key & Charlotte Cowles	3 Jan.	1818
William Life & Mary Hovel	26 Jan.	,,
Thomas Smith, of Ormesby St. Margaret, & Mary Kittle	5 Feb.	,,
William Smith & Elizabeth Smith	4 Aug.	,,
John Squires & Martha Kettle	1 Oct.	,,
Benjamin Knights & Hannah Bond ...	28 Jan.	1819
Robert Chase & Elizabeth Tennant ...	31 Jan.	,,
Samuel Daddy & Eleanor Frosdick... ...	8 Mar.	,,

William Bowls, w., & Charlotte George ...	13 Ap.	1819
Henry Hobrough & Emelia Curtis	23 May	,,
John Browne & Ann Boyce	27 June	,,
John Hyde, w., & Susanna Browne ...	10 July	,,
William Nichols & Esther Wiseman ...	27 Sep.	,,
John Plane & Anne Kittle	26 Nov.	,,
Francis Newby & Mary Griffiths	7 Dec.	,,
William Nichols, w., & Susanna Baison ...	28 Dec.	,,
John Block & Elizabeth Wetheral	31 Jan.	1820
William Durrant & Mary Nobbs	28 Mar.	,,
John Trett & Mary Brooks	19 Ap.	,,
Daniel Smith & Christiana Bushel	12 July	,,
Matthias Harding & Mary Chapman ...	23 July	,,
Philip Moon, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Sarah Smith, *lic.*	26 Dec.	,,
John Massam & Sarah Greenacre	13 Feb.	1821
Stephen Grimmer & Elizabeth Crisp ...	15 Feb.	,,
William Fairwether, w., & Mary Holt ...	6 Mar.	,,
John Tillet & Elizabeth Brooker	29 July	,,
Charles Knights & Ann Holt	21 Sep.	,,
William Hunt & Martha Hovel	25 Dec.	,,
William Russels & Elizabeth Underwood ...	12 Feb.	1822
James Ducker & Mary Carpenter	14 Feb.	,,
William Greenacre & Phoebe Larke ...	14 Feb.	,,
John Powley & Sarah Sutton	17 Feb.	,,
Richard Knowles & Hannah Smith... ...	5 May	,,
John Julier, under 21 years, & Frances Knowles, under 21 years	22 Sep.	,,
Abraham Amis & Ann Crowe	18 Nov.	,,
Martin Edmonds & Sarah Richmond ...	19 Nov.	,,
William Tubby & Mary Hopwood	17 Dec.	,,
William Read & Jemima Howes	19 Dec.	,,
Richard Glasspoole, p. St. Pancras, co. Middlesex, & Rebecca Branford, *lic.* ...	23 June	1823
Benjamin Harrison & Mercy Tennant ...	15 Aug.	,,
William High & Ann Bully	22 July	1824
Joseph Crisp & Dinah Websdale	3 Nov.	,,
Richard George & Elizabeth Newton ...	7 Nov.	,,
Thos. Woolsey & Mary Pell	23 Jan.	1825
William Ferrier & Mary Ann Grimmer ...	24 Jan.	,,
William Mullender & Charlotte Gunton ...	13 Feb.	,,

John Smith & Sarah Winson	14 Mar.	1825
Samuel Fulsher & Elizabeth Page	24 May	,,
Edward Hunn & Sarah Warren, w. ...	14 June	,,
William Gedge & Margaret Mitchel... ...	22 Aug.	,,
William Youel & Sarah Purdy	11 Oct.	,,
Joseph Humphrey & Mary Green	13 Dec.	,,
Robert Adams, w., & Mary Baker, w. ...	2 Mar.	1826
Robert Church & Elizabeth Bessey... ...	31 July	,,
Benj. Green Johnson, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Mary Brewer	21 Aug.	,,
William Gunton & Charlotte Mullender ...	4 Sep.	,,
Robert Bane & Ann Arnold	16 Oct.	,,
August Stewart & Mary Grimmer	7 Nov.	,,
William Bond & Hannah Brett	27 Nov.	,,
Robert Hubbard & Mary Harris	5 Dec.	,,
Benj. Grimmer & Jane Tooley	16 Feb.	1827
John Bowles & Sarah Kidd	6 Aug.	,,
George Steward Yallop & Mary Elizabeth Darnell	17 Sep.	,,
William Blyth & Charlotte Sutton	25 Sep.	,,
Joseph Larke & Hannah Durrent	8 Oct.	,,
James Church & Mary Ann Symonds ...	22 Oct.	,,
Samuel Knowles & Hannah Hannant ...	31 Oct.	,,
George Hunn & Jane Elizabeth George ...	29 Jan.	1828
Minister Burwell & Maria Martin	30 Ap.	,,
George Fulcher & Mary Ann Mathews ...	9 June	,,
Henry Knowles & Vasty [? Vashti] Mann ...	21 Sep.	,,
William Harper & Hannah Bensley ...	19 Oct.	,,
John Sutton & Mary Thompson	2 June	1829
Henry Dawe & Hannah Hutchings, of Jacobstow, co. Cornwall, *lic.*	23 Nov.	,,
Alfred Thurtell Muncey, p. St. James, Westminster, co. Middlesex, & Mary Everitt, *lic.*	29 Dec.	,,
Robert Bullock & Mary Dow	13 Oct.	1830
Henry Burgess Gowen & Elizabeth Smith, *lic.*	20 Oct.	,,
James Julier & Mary Ann Osborne... ...	11 Nov.	,,
William Munford, of Winterton, co. Norf., & Sarah Horth, *lic.*	16 Feb.	1831
Benjamin Annison & Maria Hunn	6 Mar.	,,
Shadrack Ruthven & Mary Watson ...	27 Mar.	,,

John Kittle & Elizabeth George	1 May	1831
Benjamin Burton & Susanna Hickling ...	10 Oct.	,,
William Vincent & Mary Ann Leeder ...	16 —	,,
George William Steward & Susan Branford, *lic.*	6 Dec.	,,
John Benstead, w., & Mary Punchard, w. ...	10 Oct.	1832
Robert Myhill, of Rollesby, & Rhoda Rade...	4 Nov.	,,
Thomas Brown & Mary Purdy	14 Nov.	,,
Edward Bullock, w., & Sarah Gown ...	29 Ap.	1833
Samuel Chubbuck & Elizabeth Hopwood ...	23 Sep.	,,
Robert Bensley & Elizabeth Church, w. ...	2 Dec.	,,
John Vincent, *alias* Winson, & Mary Wright...	24 Dec.	,,
Thomas Crane Edmonds, of Scratby, & Hannah Skoyles	12 Ap.	1836
William Chapman & Eleanor Amos ...	11 Nov.	1832
James Julier, w., & Sarah Squires	29 Sep.	1834
William Myhill, w., & Rebekah Watlow ...	15 Dec.	,,
William Turner & Sarah Harris	6 May	1835
Daniel Green, w., & Anne Humphrey, w., *lic.*	17 Sep.	,,
Jonathan Barret, w., & Mary Ann Bateman, w.	12 Oct.	,,
Benjamin Beck & Mary Squires	26 Oct.	,,
William Taylor & Elizabeth Thompson ...	30 Ap.	1836
Thomas Plane & Hannah Smith	3 Oct.	,,
Clement Burton & Mary Ann Miller ...	17 Oct.	,,
William Cornish, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Mary Bessey	24 Oct.	,,
John Blyth & Elizabeth Foster	17 Nov.	,,
James Winson & Sarah Pay	1 June	1837
Robert Howes & Elizabeth Carrington ...	24 July	,,

Marriages at Ormesby St. Margaret

(with SCRATBY),

1601 to 1837.

NOTE.—Vol. I. measures 13¼ by 4½ in., is bound in boards covered with parchment, and contains 63 leaves (126 pages), the first five and last two of which are paper, the rest being parchment. Pp. 1-10 contain entries of Briefs, 1675-1708; pp. 11-13 contain Baptisms, 1762-1768; pp. 14-15-16 contain Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1675-1677; pp. 17-34 contain Marriages, 1677-1753; pp. 35-84 contain Baptisms, 1677-1761; pp. 85-125 contain Burials, 1677-1780. The last page of the book is left blank. There is a gap in the Burials from 1709-1718.

Vol. II. is the book of forms prescribed by Act of Parliament, 1754, containing 248 entries and Banns from 1754-1812.

Vol. III., measuring 15 by 5 inches, consists of 24 paper leaves, with 3 sides blank, bound in parchment covered boards, and contains Baptisms, 1769-1786; and Burials, 1780-1785.

Vol. IV., measuring 14 by 9¾ in., contains 26 parchment leaves, with two sides blank, bound in leather covered boards, and comprises Baptisms, 1786-1812; and Burials, 1787-1812.

Vol. V. is the ordinary volume of forms prescribed by Act of Parliament, and contains 140 entries, 1813-1837.

The 17th century Marriages previous to the commencement of the existing Registers have been supplied, as far as possible to do so, by the kind help of Mr. F. Johnson, of Norwich, from the Bishop's Transcripts there. The abstracts of Marriages from the original Registers, 1676-1837, have been made by the Rev. G. H. Holley, and are now printed under his supervision by permission of the Rev. W. T. Moore, Vicar of Ormesby.

MARRIAGES FROM THE TRANSCRIPTS.

Wyllyam Ducker & Anne Palmer, daur. of Ambrose Palmer	18 *June*	1601
Thomas Hodgekyne & Rebecca Moulton ...	18 *June*	,,
George Townsend & Elizabeth Haugh ...	7 *Oct.*	1602
Wyllyam Pyckes & Kathren Nudd	2 *May*	1603
Christopher Beaman & Margaret Younges ...	23 *Oct.*	,,

John Drye & Mary Feryor ... ... 19 *June* 1608
Clement Greene & Margaret Greene ... ... 15 *Nov.* ,,
Thomas Marston & Margaret Saulter ... 28 *May* 1610
Richard Wells & Sara Garrad ... ... 18 *Mar.* ,,
William Estow & Marye Mouton, w. ... 15 *July* 1623
William Page & Phillip Smith ... ... 17 *Sept.* ,,
John Mouton & Anne Grene ... ... 24 *Sep.* ,,
William Caver & Thomasine Carre ... ... 29 *July* 1628
John Wigginsone & Margrett Nudd ... ... 18 *Aug.* ,,
William Smyth & Margrett Williams, w. ... 7 *July* 1636
John Everson & Margerie Penn ... ... 7 *Aug.* ,,
Christifir Curtman & Joane Burly ... ... 18 *July* 1669
Timothy Walters, s.m., & Elizabeth Moulton ... 1 *May* 1671
Thomas Greene & Mary Suallow ... ... 29 *Sep.* 1672
Henry Freeman & Philip Symonds ... ... 3 *Oct.* ,,
John Todde & Dorothy Stannow ... ... 14 *Oct.* ,,
John Miles & Floriane Parker ... ... 5 *Nov.* ,,
Thomas Lombe & Anne Cutting ... ... 20 *Nov.* ,,
William Bouden & Margret Pixton ... 21 *Jan.* ,,
Henry Bouden & Sarah Ilbert ... ... 3 *Feb.* ,,
Thomas Crane & Elizabeth Cobbe ... ... 1 *Ap.* 1673

Volume I.

John Badgwell, s., & Ann England, s. ... 2 Oct. 1676
Thomas Rush, s., & Ann Swanton ... ... 16 Ap. 1677
[*This is entered twice.*]
Clement Grime, of Ormesby St. Michael, s., & Sarah Goffin, s. ... ... 6 May ,,
Christopher Smith, s., & Elizabeth Grice, s. ... 27 May ,,
Thomas Browne, w., & Elizabeth Sutfield, w.... 24 Sep. ,,
John Secker, s., & Mary Smyth, s. ... ... 5 Nov. ,,
John Watson, s., & Ann Dod, s. ... ... 1 Feb. 167$\frac{7}{8}$
Thomas Trett, of Lympenhaw, s., & Ann Downing, s. ... ... 15 Oct. 1678
Thomas Jillings, s., & Martha Lemmon, s. ... 22 Oct. ,,
John Nud, s., & Susan Blog, s. ... ... 28 Oct. 1679
George Sampson, of Great Yarmouth, w., & Margaret Kemp, of Scroteby, w. ... 16 Aug. 1680
John Mills, w., & Margaret Homes, s. ... 9 May 1681

[*From this time till* 1718 *the Register is entered up in Latin. In these abstracts* v. *indicates viduus or vidua ;* s., *salutus or saluta.*]

Johannes Richman, s., & Elizabetha Chambers, v.	20 Ap.	1682
Franciscus Goffen, s., & Elizabetha Kendal, s.	1 Aug.	,,
Johannes Causton, s., & Elizabetha Eaton, s., both "de Magnâ Jernemuthâ in comitatu Norffolciensi" [*i.e.*, Gt. Yarmouth]	11 Oct.	,,
Abrahamus Rush, s., & Sara Pixton, s. ...	30 Nov.	,,
Clemens Grime, v., & Agnetis [*sic*] Ballaston, s., both de Orm'sby S^cti^ Michaelis ...	13 Feb.	168⅔
Johañes Watson, v., & Rebecca Ilbert, s. ...	4 Aug.	1683
Thomas Batten, s., & Maria Church, s. ...	1 Oct.	,,
Robertus Sutfield, junior, s., & Maria Stanhaw, s., both of Martham	2 Oct.	,,
Thomas Draper, s., & Anna Nudd, v. ...	25 Ap.	1684
Stephanus Thomas de Magnâ Jeremuthâ in comitatu Norffolciensi, v., & Jeana Errington, s.	21 Oct.	,,
Robertus Richardson, s., & Maria Simpson, s.	20 Sep.	1685
Benjamin Atkins, s., & Cicely Roane, s., both of Hickling, in Norff.	30 Sep.	1679
Johañes Liffen, de Runham, Norff., v., & Sara Barker, s....	20 May	1686
Thomas Hubbard, v., & Maria Ingram, both "de Magnâ Jernemuthâ"	15 July	,,
Abel Lane, de Magnâ Jernemutha, v., & Anna Bolt, de North-Walsham, Norf., v. ...	19 Aug.	,,
William Nobbs, v., & Maria Harvy, s. ...	6 Nov.	,,
Josias Clifton, s., & Maria Fenn, v., both "de Magnâ Jernemuthâ"	23 Dec.	,,
Thomas Jillings, v., & Anna Church, s., both "de Scrouteby"	16 Jan.	1687
Georgius Wells, de Magnâ Jernemuthâ, v., & Susanna Gorbel, s.	17 Jan.	,,
Gulielmus Woorts, v., & Elizabetha Yates, s., both "de Magna Jernemuthâ" ...	15 June	,,
Gulielmus Lincolne, v., & Susana Alderson, both "de Magnâ Jernemuthâ" ...	13 Aug.	1688
Richardus Pouly de Scrouteby, s., & Maria Phillips, s.	3 Oct.	,,
Josephus Causton, s., & Maria Ravens, s., both de "Jernemuthâ Magnâ"	3 Dec.	,,

Johannes Pall, s., pistor, & Martha Moulton, s., both "de Magnâ Jernemuthâ" ... 5 Feb. 1691
Robertus Jillens, s., & Alicia Dove, s. ... 12 Sep. 1694
Clemens Haydon, v., & Elizabetha Rie, s. ... 2 Oct. ,,
Martinius Bubben, s., & Maria Barber, s. ... 17 Jan. 1696
Johes Durrant, s., & Anna Bolt, uterque de magna Jernemutha ... ... 3 Aug. 1697
Robertus Cook, s., & Margaretta Mollet, s. ... 15 Oct. 1698
Robert Otty, s., & Maria Brand, s., de Caister S. Trinitatis ... ... 23 Oct. ,,
Thomas Thompson de Ormisbie S^ctæ^ Michaelis, s., & Margaretta Matthews, s. ... 4 Nov. ,,
Johañes Breeze, s., & Ursula Skurry, s. ... 21 Nov. ,,
Thomas Haw, s., & Judith Steels, s. ... 9 Ap. 1699
Thomas Faltrick de Jernemutha Magna, navigator, s., & Anna Yems, s. ... ... 2 May ,,
Clemens Palmer [de Dunston ?], s., & Elisabetha Mu'ltin [? Moulton] ... ... 28 Sep. ,,
Gulielmus Tongate, s., & Oliva Bland, v., both both de Repps cum Bastwick ... 23 Dec. ,,
Johañes Howel, s., & Phoebe Nudd, s. ... 22 Oct. 1700
Gulielmus Goffen, s., & Jeanna Culley, s. ... 6 Feb. 170$\frac{0}{1}$
Gulielmus Page, de Repps, s., & Maria Pettingale, s. ... ... 10 Feb. ,,
Joshua Downes de Dramfield, co. Derbiensi, s., & Elisabetha Lilly, s. ... ... 10 Aug. 1701
Johañes Parker, junior, s., agricola, de Scrouteby, & Martha Beane, s. ... ... 30 Dec. 1704
Clemens Glover, junior, s., vilicus, & Anna Parker, s. ... ... 31 Dec. ,,
Nathanael Bends, s., agricola, & Judith Skurry, v. ... ... 8 Jan. 170$\frac{4}{5}$
Simon Marston, s., & Sara Anguish, s. ... 18 Feb. ,,
Thomas Mense, s., lanio, & Elizabetha Annison, s. ... ... 10 Ap. 1705
Josephus Benns, agricola, s., & Maria Breeze, s. ... ... 14 May ,,
Gulielmus Smith, agricola, s., & Judith Dy, s. 17 June ,,
Henric^o^ Salthouse, de magna Jernemutha, v., land wayter, & Elizabetha Swaine, v. 1 Jan. 170$\frac{5}{6}$
Johannes Abbot, s., & Maria Lines, v. ... 4 Feb. 1706

Benjamin Greaves, s., & Elizabetha Roper, both de Jernemuthâ magnâ ... 19 Aug. 1707
Josephus Benns, v., & Maria Smith, s. ... 11 Nov. ,,
Henricus Daliel, M.A., s., de Mautby, & Margaretta Ives, de Magnâ Jernemutha, s. 6 May 1708
Nicholaus Whall, v., de Cromer, *alias* Shipden, & Amia Payne de Cromer, v. ... 6 June 1709
Robertus Wright, s., & Elizabetha Johnson, s. 10 Nov. ,,
Symon Marston, v., & Maria Norton, s. ... 14 Dec. ,,
Johannes Bower, s., & Maria Doughty de Scroatby, s. ... ... 11 Feb. 170$\frac{9}{10}$
Johannes Richmond, s., & Elizabetha Gillings, s. ... ... 1 Mar. 17$\frac{11}{12}$
Johannes Claxen, de Hemesby, s., & Priscilla Richardson, s. ... ... 27 Ap. 1712
Abrahamus Rush, s., & Rebecca Nobbs ... 27 Sep. ,,
Robertus Ash, s., & Dorothea Lacey, s. ... 20 Jan. 171$\frac{2}{3}$
Gulielmus Read, s., & Anna Newton, both "de Stokesby" ... ... 12 Feb. ,,
Joannes Varley, s., & Sara Shivers, s. ... 26 Sep. 1713
Richardus Drake, de Smallburgh, s., & Elizabetha Coleman, de Tonstead, s. ... 4 Aug. 1714
Gulielmus Tubby, s., & Sara Backen, s. ... 6 Jan. 171$\frac{4}{5}$
Solomon Grapes, s., & Anna Brooks, s. ... 2 Oct. 1715
Robertus Jenkinson, s., & Margaretta Pollard, s. ... ... 23 Dec. ,,
Joannes Bale, s., & Elizabetha Brown, s. ... 14 Feb. 1716
Joannes Harris, s., & Elizabetha Holt, s. ... 15 Oct. ,,
Robertus Cully, s., & Margaretta Edwards, s. 19 May 1717
Johannes Laws, s., & Elizabetha Richardson, s ... ... 13 Ap. 1718

[*After this date the Marriages are entered in English.*]

John Grime, of Ludham, s., & Elizabeth Nudd, s. ... ... 31 Mar. 1719
Thomas Steeles, of Martham, w., & Jane Breeze, w. ... ... 19 Sep. 1720
Charles Reeve, of Oulton, co. Suff., s., & Mary Bennet, of the same parish, s. ... 2 Oct. ,,
Luke Thornton, s., & Anne Pake, s. ... 4 Oct. ,,
John Ellgood, of Ridlington, s., & Mary Boyse, of East Ruston, w. ... ... 27 Dec. ,,

Henry Rumer, w., & Rose Matthews, s., both of Great Yarmouth	3 Jan.	172$\frac{0}{1}$
Thomas Plaford, of Great Yarmouth, w., & Lydia Lewis, of Norwich, s. ...	3 Jan.	,,
Samuel Beverley, s., & Anne Harbert, s., both of Scratby	9 Ap.	1721
Thomas Baraway, s., & Mary Balls, s. ...	25 Nov.	,,
John Green, s., & Christian Mercant, s., both of Scratby	17 Ap.	1722
John Dey, of Filby, & Mary Dawling ...	31 May	,,
Henry Pank, s., & Mary Prattingham, s. ...	7 Jan.	172$\frac{2}{3}$
John Durrant, s., & Christian Johnson, s., both of Great Yarmouth	1 Sep.	1723
James Goss, s., & Jane Wright, s., both of Ormesby St. Mich[l]	17 Oct.	,,
Robert Brightman, s., & Margaret Cully, w....	28 Nov.	,,
John Crean, s. & Elizabeth Cope, s. ...	14 Nov.	,,
Edward Massom, of Ormesby St. Michael, s., & Mary Cully, s.	4 June	1724
Thomas Creak, w., & Ann Fab, w., of Scratby	6 July	,,
Christopher Hall, s., & Mary Latin ...	3 Aug.	,,
Edward Reed, w., & Mary Palmer, s. ...	27 Sep.	1725
Henry Pank, w., & Margaret Cooper, s., of Potter Heigham	30 May	1726
Robert Tinby, s., & Mary Mickelburough, s....	23 Ap.	1727
Francis Parson, w., & Priscilla Loveday, both of Yarmouth	10 May	1728
Thomas Thrivit, s., of Hoffen [*sic*], & Frances Homes, s.	2 June	,,
George Hermon, s., & Mary Fab, s., both of Scratby	19 Nov.	,,
James Lee, s., & Margaret Gaffer, s., both of Yarmouth	19 Jan.	172$\frac{8}{9}$
Thomas Creake, w., of Scratby, & Mary Bowden, w.	25 Sep.	1729
John More, s., & Mary Creak, s.	20 Oct.	,,
Thomas Denew, s., & Ann Harvey, s. ...	12 Ap.	1730
John Shrimplin, s., & Jane Sayers, s. ...	25 Ap.	,,
John Bell, s., & Elizabeth Crean, of Roxhum [*sic*]	8 May	,,
Christopher Pigge, A.M., rector of Cantley, & Daborah Browne, s.	13 July	,,

William [Martin], s., & Elizabeth Mothersole, s.	3 Oct.	1730
John Varley, w., & Elizabeth Homes, s. ...	19 Oct.	,,
Thomas Irbury, s., & Elizabeth Smith, s. ...	30 Nov.	,,
Robert Gallent, s., & Elizabeth Riches, s. ...	13 June	1731
John Garnish, s., of Ickling [*sic*], & Rebecca Goffin, s.	1 Oct.	,,
Robert Clerk, s., of Trigby [*sic*], & Martha Powley, s.	24 Jan.	173½
Thomas Brown, w., & Sarah Creasey, s. ...	24 Jan.	,,
John Cope, s., & Elizabeth Pile, w., of Scratby	29 July	1732
Thomas Cawsey, s., & Susannah Bubben, s....	13 Sep.	,,
John Fielden, s., of Caister, & Sarah Parrent, of Caister	30 Nov.	,,
Jonathan Mercer, gen., & Sarah Irena Calthorp, gen.	20 Mar.	1733
Richard Sonas, w., & Margaret Brightman, w.	17 June	,,
Christopher Kints, s., & Elizabeth Bloge, w....	26 Sep.	1734
John Cully, s., & Elizabeth Johnson, s. ...	3 Oct.	,,
Richard Fab, s., & Elizabeth Bowden, s. ...	17 Dec.	,,
Richard Crean, s., & Ann Homes, s. ...	17 Feb.	173⅘
Robert Custons, s., & Elizabeth Shaw, s., both of Yarmouth	30 Nov.	1735
Spencer Lone, s., & Anne Lovedy, s., of Yarmouth	14 Dec.	,,
Thomas Page, s., & Ann Davy, s.	24 Sep.	1736
John Goffin, s., & Mary Merryson, s. ...	30 Sep.	,,
William Oaddle, s., & Elizabeth Shrimplin, s.	10 Oct.	,,
James Howard, w., & Mary Littlewood ...	20 Feb.	173⁶⁄₇
Mathew Edwards & Sarah Meaps, s. ...	7 June	1737
John Hannot, s., & Lucy Mason, s.... ...	28 Sep.	,,
Robert Ballastone, s., & Sarah Gilley, s. ...	5 Feb.	1738
Thomas Loveday, s., & Elizabeth Symonds, s., both of Yarmouth	23 July	,,
—— Dow, s., & Mary Green, s.	23 Oct.	,,
John Bower, s., of Ludham, & Dorcas Playford, s., of Yarmouth	10 Ap.	1740
Cotton Symonds, gent., w., & Mrs. Elizabeth Cottman, s.	17 Ap.	,,
William Snow, s., of Exford, & Elizabeth Magee	23 Sep.	1741
John Dye, w., & Ann Middleton, s. ...	2 Ap.	1743

John Page, s., & Mary Brown, s. ... ... 27 Oct. 1743
George Cooper, s., & Margaret Cully ... 2 Ap. 1744
Robert Smith, s., & Frances Green, s. ... 16 July ,,
Thomas Artis, vicar of Ormesby, w., & Sarah Browne, w. ... ... 2 July 1745
Samuel Sharp, of Great Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Hurry, s. ... ... 23 June ,,
Joseph Hannot, w., & Anne Manson, s. ... 2 Oct. 1746
John Otty, s., & Mary Bell, s. ... ... 22 Sep. 1747
Samuel George, w., of Hamsby [*sic*], & Mary Read, w. ... ... 27 Sep ,,
Stephen Rising, w., & Mary Calvar, s. ... 5 Oct. ,,
John Farman, s., & Elizabeth Tanant, s. ... 5 Oct. ,,
Jacob Skoyles, s., & Mary Waters, s. ... 2 May 1748
John Gibbs, s., & Katheren Homes, s. ... 24 July ,,
Nicholas Shrimplin, s., & Anne Bloom, s. ... 15 Dec. ,,
Henry Eaten, s., of Ludham, & Lidia Wace, s. 1 Ap. 1750
Paul Fisher, s., & Jane Shrimplin, w. ... 26 Ap. ,,
John Jamieson, w., & Mary Sporne, s., of Yarmouth ... ... 3 Sep. ,,
Robert Hogg, s., & Anne Cartwright, s. ... 12 Oct. 1752
Thomas Morris, s., & Anne Curtis, s., both of Mettingham ... ... 16 Oct. ,,
Ezekiel Rizen, s., & Mary Read, s. ... ... 22 Oct. ,,
Joseph Easter, w., & Sarah Yallup, w. ... 24 July 1753
John Beverly, s., & Anne Mott, s. ... ... 29 Oct. ,,
Edward Church, s., & Susannah Warters, s. ... 15 Nov. ,,
John Durrant, w., & Mary Randel, s. ... 28 Feb. 175$\frac{3}{4}$
John Richman, s., & Elizabeth Martin, s. ... 19 Mar. ,,

Volume II.

[*After this date all persons are described as of Ormesby St. Margaret parish, and bachelor and spinster respectively, unless otherwise stated.*]

James Goss & Mary Clerk, both of Ormesby St. Michael ... ... 29 Ap. 1755
John Utten & Sarah Bateson ... ... 2 July ,,
John Bushel, of Reps, & Daborah Bliss, *lic*.... 6 Ap. 1756
William Gallant & Sarah Symonds ... 27 May ,,
Peter Varley & Jane Shivers ... ... 21 Oct. ,,

Henry Pank, w., & Hannah Homes, w., of Thrigby, *lic.*	8 Dec.	1756
William Dean & Elizabeth Joy, both of Ormesby St. Michael	20 June	1757
George Robertson, p. St. Ann, Soho, co. Middlesex, & Elizabeth Love, of Ormesby St. Michael, *lic.*	1 Nov.	,,
John Treet & Anne Martin, *lic.*	26 Jan.	1758
Samuel Warters, of Hamsby [*sic*], & Sarah Durrant, of Ormesby St. Michael, *lic.*...	24 Ap.	,,
Robert Green & Elizabeth Gallant	24 May	,,
Samuel Warters, of Scratby, & Mary Page, w.	3 Dec.	,,
Robert Gallant & Elizabeth Green	22 Dec.	,,
John Gedge & Alice Martin	11 Jan.	1759
David Mason, of Gt. Yarmouth, gent., & Peregrina Artis, *lic.*	6 Feb.	,,
John Amiss & Mary Clark, *lic.*	9 Mar.	,,
Robert Roe, of Martham, & Mary Nichols, *lic.*	19 Ap.	,,
John Shorten & Elizabeth Noughton [? Newton]	25 Sep.	,,
John Belo & Ann Dabedge	10 Oct.	,,
Samuel Russel & Mary Robinson, of Horsey, w.	30 Oct.	,,
George Barns & Elizabeth Dinging, both of Ormesby St. Michael	11 Nov.	,,
William Powley & Elizabeth White ...	17 Ap.	1760
John Durrell & Sarah Fielden, of Scratby ...	22 Ap.	,,
John Sallows & Martha Andrews	1 Sep.	,,
Richard Westgate & Sarah Shrieve... ...	29 Sep.	,,
William Brandford & Elizabeth Bell ...	12 Oct.	,,
Edward Durrant, of Caister, & Mary Burges...	16 Oct.	,,
John Glover, of Martham, & Mary Tate ...	24 Nov.	,,
George Harmon, of Ormesby St. Michael, & Elizabeth Wilson, *lic.*	4 July	1761
Robert Woolstone & Mary Goss, w., both of Ormesby St. Michael, *lic.*	15 Sep.	,,
Robert Woods & Phillis Clerk	15 Dec.	,,
Peter Teasdale, w., & Susannah Smith ...	17 Jan.	1762
Robert Gallant, w., & Ann Haradance, w. ...	4 Nov.	,,
William King, p. St. Martin, Norwich, & Sarah Bun, of Ormesby St. Michael ...	29 Nov.	,,
Robert Catchpill & Mary Butefunt, both of Ormesby St. Michael	13 Dec.	,,

Edward Plane & Mary Varley, both of Ormesby St. Michael ... ... 13 Dec. 1762
Richard Willson & Mary Goffin ... ... 11 Jan. 1763
William Tingain [? D'Engaine] & Ann Barns, both of Ormesby St. Michael ... 7 Feb. ,,
Edmund Willson, p. St. George, Norwich, & Elizabeth Davey, of Ormesby St. Michael ... ... 26 Mar. ,,
John Cope, w., & Mary Smith, w. ... ... 14 May ,,
John Durrant, of Ormesby St. Michael, & Ann Bell ... ... 4 Oct. ,,
James Shrimplin & Hannah Tod ... ... 17 Oct. ,,
Nathaniel Money, of North Burlingham, & Amy Juby, *lic.* ... ... 21 Dec. ,,
John Allderidge & Susannah Yallup ... 19 May 1764
John Juliar & Elizabeth Hogg ... ... 28 Oct. ,,
John Burgess & Mary Pratt ... ... 26 Dec. ,,
Thomas Page & Elizabeth Tuly, both of Ormesby St. Michael ... ... 1 Oct. 1765
John Smith & Elizabeth Fairchild, both of Ormesby St. Michael ... ... 11 Oct. ,,
William Easto & Elizabeth Hull, both of Ormesby St. Michael ... ... 16 Jan. 1766
John Clerk, of Ormesby St. Michael, & Sarah Geffris [*sic*] ... ... 30 Jan. ,,
Benjamin Waters & Dinah Durrant, of Ormesby St. Michael, *lic.* ... ... 11 Feb. ,,
James Tompson & Susannah Sutton, both of Ormesby St. Michaĕl ... ... 6 Mar. ,,
John Smith & Mary Simmŏns, both of Scratby 7 Jan. 1767
Samuel Smith & Sarah Summers ... ... 26 Feb. ,,
Henry Pank, w., & Susannah Brunen, w., *lic.* 13 Ap. 1768
Samuel Appleton & Mary Pank ... ... 25 Ap. ,,
Benjamin Bell & Martha Pollard, *lic.* ... 1 Feb. 1769
Henry Taylor, of Mautby, & Ann Bayes, *lic.*... 4 Sep. ,,
William Green, w., & Margaret Yallop ... 30 Ap. 1770*
Tho. Rump & Mary Ann Hueit, both of Ormesby St. Michael ... ... 3 June ,,
Robert Knave & Ann Martin ... ... 10 Feb. 1769*

* In this order in original.

John Youngs & Elizabeth Hermon, w., both of Ormesby St. Michael	19 July	1769
Tho. Bunn & Ann Cooke	8 Oct.	1770
George Prior & Elizabeth Kittle	13 Oct.	,,
Joseph Cozens, of Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Cooper	24 Oct.	,,
Samuel Maggs & Mary Elinere	9 Nov.	,,
Robert Hermer, of Hemsby, & Elizabeth Blade, *lic.*	19 Dec.	,,
Edward Richman & Sarah Wright	16 Ap.	1771
John Hubard & Eliz. Mace	5 Aug.	,,
Jeremiah Amis, of Scratby, & Susannah Stimpson, *lic.*	3 Feb.	1772
William Edwards & Elizabeth Wright, *lic.* ...	25 May	,,
John Flowers, of Easton, & Hannah Creak ...	8 Aug.	,,
Thomas Causey & Eliz. Yallop, w.	24 Sep.	,,
Robert Homan & Ann Liffin, *lic.*	4 Oct.	,,
Robert Mason, of Filby, & Sarah Crow, *lic.* ...	14 Feb.	1773
Mr. Nathaniel Symonds, of Yarmouth, & Mrs. Mary Cotman, *lic.*	10 June	,,
Tho. Benslin & Jane Francis, both of Ormesby St. Michael	7 Oct.	,,
John Reed & Elizabeth Cope	12 Ap.	1777*
Edward Homan, of Stokesby, & Mary Wright, *lic.*	21 Jan.	1774
Robert English & Mary Bexfield	10 Mar.	,,
Samuel Wasey & Mary Tuly, of Ormesby St. Michael	13 Aug.	,,
John Jones, of Thrigby, w., & Susannah Crane, w.	18 Oct.	,,
Thomas Saunders & Elizabeth Markant, *lic.*	23 Oct.	,,
Walter Jones, of Yarmouth, & Ann Cooper ...	4 Dec.	1775
Thomas Hudson & Mary Cooper	20 Feb.	1776
John Dye, of Happisburgh, & Martha Minns, of Ormesby St. Michael	8 Ap.	,,
James Brown & Elizabeth Westgate, both of Scratby	16 July	,,
William Hall & Elizabeth Brookes	9 Sep.	,,
James Rooksby, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Catherine Chapman, *lic.*	3 Oct.	,,

* In this order in original.

John Reed & Elizabeth Cope	12 Ap.	1777
John Gooch & Mary Scales, both of Scratby, *lic.*	21 July	,,
John Tooley, of Ormesby St. Michael, & Keziah Varlow	16 Aug.	,,
Richard Bell & Mary Wright	21 Sep.	,,
Peter Upcher, of Felsham, co. Suff., esq., & Elizabeth Ramey, of Scratby, *lic.* ...	16 Dec.	,,
David Wacey, of Hemsby, & Mary Linder ...	25 Ap.	1778
Joseph Goss, of Ormesby St. Michael, w., & Elizabeth Watson, of Yarmouth, *lic.*...	6 Oct.	,,
William Ward & Anne Taylor	18 Jan.	1779
Thomas Green, of Ormesby St. Michael, & Elizabeth Parker, of Martham, *lic.* ...	5 Mar.	,,
Jacob Thomson & Anne Jeffries	5 Ap.	,,
Hamon Markant & Margaret Waters, both of Ormesby St. Michael, *lic.*	15 Ap.	,,
John Nickolls, of Martham, & Mary Watson...	18 May	,,
James Swanton, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Frances Mitchel, *lic.*	17 June	,,
John Cockrell & Mary Woolston	3 Aug.	,,
John Watson, of Great Yarmouth, & Mary Fisher, *lic.*	22 June	1780
William Burton, of Wreningham, & Elizabeth Clowes, *lic.*	29 Sep.	,,
Robert Humprey & Marthy Page	13 Oct.	,,
William Mothersole, of Caister, & Anne Lucas	28 Oct.	,,
Samuel Skoyles & Elizabeth Lucas ...	5 Mar.	1781
Edward Church, of Filby, & Sarah Clowes, *lic.*	3 May	,,
John Clowes & Frances Spurrier, *lic.* ...	25 May	,,
John Lawson & Sarah Alexander, both of Ormesby St. Michael	3 Sep.	,,
John Orris, of Aldeby, & Mary Woolston, of Ormesby St. Michael, *lic.*	20 Nov.	,,
William Causey & Mary Marvell, both of Ormesby St. Michael	18 Dec.	,,
William Ward, w., & Sarah Ransome, both of Ormesby St. Michael	14 Mar.	1782
John Woolston & Margaret Backous ...	30 Ap.	,,
Isaac Andrews & Mary Manley Bidwell, both of Ormesby St. Michael	23 Sep.	,,
John Woodhouse, of Mautby, & Ellinor Marvell, of Ormesby St. Michael ...	22 Oct.	,,

John Mitchell, of Ingham, w., & Hannah Rump, of Scratby, w.	23 Dec.	1782
Joseph Hugman, of Halesworth, & Elizabeth Turner, *lic.*	11 Mar.	1783
John Jones & Anne Mothersole	2 June	,,
John Church, of Ormesby St. Michael, & Jane Watson, *lic.*	17 Aug.	,,
Willm. Bell & Eliz. Barnwell	24 Sep.	,,
Robert Cole & Elizabeth Pyecraft	12 Oct.	,,
Robert Greene, of Great Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Crosskill	1 Nov.	,,
Samuel Barmby, of Great Yarmouth, & Mary Fielding	12 July	1784
John Eames, w., & Martha Carrig, w. ...	19 Aug.	,,
Peter Varley & Elizabeth Scolding ...	29 Sep.	,,
Robert Brightman & Mary Durrant ...	19 Oct.	,,
William Waters, of Ormesby St. Michael, & Diana Cater, of Hemsby	9 Nov.	,,
William Beach, of Ormesby St. Michael, & Ann Teasdale, of Mautby	14 Nov.	,,
Benjamin Woolstone & Mary Greene ...	16 Nov.	,,
William Flowerdy, w., & Elizabeth Hewett, both of Ormesby St. Michael ...	19 Nov.	,,
William Huggins, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Rebecca Tennant	26 Dec.	,,
William Plane, of Ormesby St. Michael, & Elizabeth Brooks	1 Nov.	1785
Edward Richmond, of Little Ormesby, & Sarah Wright, of Martham, *lic.* ...	25 Jan.	1786
William Greenacre & Elizabeth Parker ...	27 Feb.	,,
Samuel Shingles & Mary Greene	6 June	,,
Edmund Wincop & Hannah Pankes ...	11 Oct.	,,
Wm. Cooper & Susanna Mundford, *lic.* ...	12 Oct.	,,
Thomas Plane & Martha Amess, w. ...	26 Dec.	,,
Clement Burton & Elizabeth Woolstone ...	18 July	1787
Eli Williams Morgan, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Charlotte Price, *lic.*	6 Sep.	,,
Robert Woolstone & Sarah Frosdick, of Ormesby St. Michael	18 Sep.	,,
William Cole & Margaret Smith	11 Oct.	,,
Wm. Gardiner, of Yarmouth, w., & Mary Leamon, of Little Ormsby	11 Oct.	,,

Edward Thompson & Sarah Smith ...	22 Jan.	1788
William Tenant & Martha George	28 Jan.	,,
Mark Bacon, of Aylsham, & Mary Harbord, *lic.*	14 Mar.	,,
Richard Wright & Sarah Playford	10 Oct.	,,
John Willgribbs & Margaret Smith... ...	14 Oct.	,,
Samuel Smith, w., & Rachel Tooley, w. ...	12 Feb.	1789
Edward Dye & Sarah Bacon, both of Ormesby St. Michael	19 Ap.	,,
John Chase, of Mautby, & Mary Bromly ...	19 July	,,
Humphry Carter & Sarah Batchelor ...	15 Oct.	,,
Thomas Nichols, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Ayres, of Ormesby St. Michael, *lic.* ...	8 Feb.	1790
Stephen Futter, of Martham, & Eliz. Simnet...	22 Feb.	,,
Edward Dye, w., & Elizabeth Amess, both of Ormesby St. Michael	22 July	,,
William Knowles & Mary Hall	11 Oct.	,,
Henry Edmunds & Judith Green, *lic.* ...	1 Aug.	1791
John Whitethread & Sarah Richmond, of Ormesby St. Michael, *lic.*	8 Aug.	,,
John Smith & Elizabeth Fincham, of Filby ...	13 Sep.	,,
Nathaniel Catchpole & Mary Tret	26 Oct.	,,
John Nicholls & Mary Page, of Little Ormesby	31 Oct.	,,
Wm. Postle & Elizabeth Catchpole... ...	18 Nov.	,,
John Gooday & Mary Teasdell	25 Nov.	,,
John Smith & Sarah Watson, both of Ormesby St. Michael	17 Jan.	1792
Robert Martin & Mary Plane, of Ormesby St. Michael	20 Mar.	,,
Robert Shalders & Sarah Westgate, of Ormesby St. Michael	24 June	,,
John Herrington & Elizabeth Vale ...	22 Oct.	,,
William Smith, of Hempstead, & Jemima Waters, of Scratby, *lic.*	18 June	1793
David Holland, of Gt. Yarmouth, w., & Sarah Smith, of Ormesby St. Michael ...	30 June	,,
Henry Newark, of Bradley, co. Suff., & Susan Bowles	8 Oct.	,,
William Bullock & Jane Turner	11 Oct.	,,
John Herrington, w., & Elizabeth Smith ...	14 Oct.	,,
Samuel Gibbs, w., & Mary Bessey, of Scratby	5 Nov.	,,
Edward Richmond & Mary Turner... ...	14 Oct.	1794

William Humphreys, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Mary Ayres	29 June	1795
Edward Stone, of North Repps, & Sarah Stewart, *lic.*	5 July	,,
John Newman & Susan Green	26 July	,,
James Mash, of Aylsham, & Susan Harrison, *lic.*	27 Aug.	,,
Robert Flaxman, of Fritton, co. Suff., & Mary Ann Read	2 Nov.	,,
John Watson, of Great Yarmouth, w., & Ann Horth, *lic.*	8 Feb.	1796
Charles Bringloe & Elizabeth Grimmer ...	13 May	,,
John Tidinham & Sarah Amess	3 Ap.	1797
Richard Read, of Burlingham, & Margaret Deary	26 June	,,
Thomas Juby, of Filby, w., & Mary Elliot, *lic.*	16 Oct.	,,
Joseph Herrington, of Burgh, & Sarah Read...	4 Jan.	1798
Gibson Lucas, clerk, & Mary Anne Salmon, *lic.*	15 Jan.	,,
Robert Nichols & Mary Hannant	1 May	,,
William Nicholls & Ann Burton	21 May	,,
Thomas Copping, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Bunn, *lic.*	3 Nov.	,,
James Carman, w., & Ann Porsten, w. ...	4 Nov.	1799
Jacob Smith & Ann Taylor	5 Nov.	,,
Samuel Smith & Sarah Worsted, both of Scratby	8 Ap.	1800
Nicholas Shrymplin & Hannah Nicholls ...	6 May	,,
John Everson & Alice Shrimplin	23 June	,,
David Watson & Elizabeth Day	24 June	,,
William Flaxman & Sarah George	23 Sep.	,,
James Harvey & Elizabeth Hannent ...	13 Oct.	,,
George Kerrison, of Hickling, & Susanna Bunn, *lic.*	22 Jan.	1801
Robert Trowse & Susanna Taylor	28 July	,,
William Davy & Kezia Varley, of Yarmouth...	6 Oct.	,,
Edmond Newman, of Scratby, & Elizabeth Porston	28 July	1802
John Shrimplin & Susanna Green	12 Oct.	,,
William Keeler, w., & Judith Edmonds, w....	15 Feb.	1803
Thomas Coke & Susanna Ebbs	16 Jan.	1804
Thomas Carter & Elizabeth Simmons ...	19 Mar.	,,

Charles Symonds & Mary Eaton Price ...	12 Aug.	1805
Richard Bell & Ann Read...	26 Sep.	,,
William Hannant & Elizabeth Ward ...	15 Oct.	,,
Stephen Deary & Eleanor Fuller, of Ormesby St. Michael, *lic.*	1 July	1806
Philip Hewitt & Elizabeth Clarke	7 Oct.	,,
William Squires & Mary Thompson ...	16 Oct.	,,
James Cubitt & Elizabeth Cole	2 Oct.	1807
George Barker & Elizabeth Read	6 Oct.	,,
William Gillings & Rebecca Watson, of Scratby	11 Oct.	,,
William Flowerdew & Elizabeth Woolstone ...	20 Oct.	,,
Wade Willgress & Hannah Ames, w. ...	15 Dec.	,,
Benjamin English, of Scratby, & Elizabeth English	9 Oct.	1808
William Damont & Sarah Bugden, w. ...	18 Oct.	,,
John Jones, of Martham, & Elizabeth Burton	18 Oct.	,,
James Fuller & Jemima Ward, of Runham ...	2 Feb.	1809
William Tennant & Elizabeth Jones ...	28 Feb.	,,
James Tungate & Maria Woolston, both of Scratby	2 Mar.	,,
Robert Odell, of Burgh St. Margaret, & Elizabeth Tennant	25 Sep.	,,
Samuel Westgate & Hannah Coates ...	19 Oct.	,,
John Mann & Anne Hannant	21 Nov.	,,
Robert Linford & Rebecca Tennant ...	2 Jan.	1810
Robert Baker, w., & Mary Brightman, w. ...	17 Jan.	,,
John Shreeve & Ann Sparger	11 Feb.	,,
Isaac Read & Elizabeth Walpole	9 Ap.	,,
Thomas Gooch & Mary Ann Jewler, both of Scratby	19 July	,,
Thomas Warner Waskett, of Gt. Hockham, & Elizabeth Cooper, *lic.*	23 July	,,
Jacob George & Martha Tennant	9 Oct.	,,
William Harris & Hannah Flowerdew ...	14 Oct.	,,
Thomas English, of Caister, & Elizabeth Fisher	18 Oct.	,,
Joseph Tennent & Elizabeth Carter ...	22 Jan	1811
James Smith & Susanna Knowles	12 Mar.	,,
Charles Page, of Runham, & Rebecca Read ...	4 June	,,
Matthew Neave & Mary Smith	6 June	,,
Richard Clarke, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Shrimpling	17 May	1812

Robert Stubbs, of Thrigby, & Keziah Browne, of Scratby, w., *lic.*	23 July	1812
Richard Syms & Elizabeth Ellis	28 July	,,

Volume V.

David Wacey & Mary Stamp, both of Scratby	3 Aug.	1813
Thomas Nichols & Sarah Woolstone, of Scratby	9 Nov.	,,
Robert Wacey, of Scratby, & Virtue Worsted	14 Dec.	,,
James Edmonds & Mary Skipper, *lic.* ...	19 Dec.	,,
William Powley & Mary Postle, both of Scratby	25 Dec.	,,
Joseph Underwood & Ann Mitchels ...	11 Feb.	1814
William Underwood & Elizabeth Watson, of Scratby	3 Ap.	,,
Benjamin Woolston, of Scratby, & Elizabeth English, w.	20 June	,,
John Cole & Mary Woolston, *lic.*	1 Nov.	,,
James Pearson Smith, of Great Yarmouth, & Ann Bell, *lic.*	2 Nov.	,,
Matthew Powley & Mary Wacey, of Scratby...	12 Dec.	,,
James Clarke & Sarah Watson	25 Dec.	,,
Henry Plumer & Mary Skoyles	19 Jan.	1815
George Bateman, of Great Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Ridge, *lic.*	13 July	,,
Benjamin Newstead, of Great Yarmouth, & Mary Bunn, *lic.*	18 July	,,
Joseph Bulley & Lydia Everitt Green ...	7 Sep.	,,
William Spatchet, w., & Sarah Youngman ...	4 Jan.	1816
Rainer Ward & Elizabeth Parker	18 Feb.	,,
John Tennant & Martha Watson	30 July	,,
Philip Larke & Frances Catchpole	2 Dec.	,,
Robert Russels & Elizabeth Spatchet ...	13 Oct.	1817
Robert Symnett & Margaret Catchpole ...	20 Oct.	,,
Edmund Whincup & Sarah Knowles ...	30 Dec.	,,
Samuel Skoyles & Ann Gunn	4 Jan.	1818
Richard Watson & Ruth Underwood ...	6 Jan.	,,
James Gallant & Ann Gibbs	27 Jan.	,,
Alexander Goffin & Martha Walpole ...	23 Ap.	,,
Thomas Gallant & Mary Skipper	7 Sep.	,,
Robert Greenacre & Margaret Woolston ...	13 Oct.	,,
John Nichols & Mary Teasdel	22 Oct.	,,

John Walpole, of Filby, & Ann Beach ... 29 Oct. 1818
Thomas Florence, of Burgh, & Sarah Cooper, *lic.* ... ... 10 Dec. ,,
John Draper, of Great Yarmouth, & Mary Elliot, *lic.*... ... ... 8 Jan. 1819
Thomas Powley & Elizabeth Allen, of Great Yarmouth ... ... 13 Oct. ,,
Thomas Nichols & Elizabeth Chandler ... 1 Nov. ,,
William Kerridge, of Caister, w., & Sarah English ... ... 13 Jan. 1820
John Plane, of Hemesby, & Susanna Bends ... 13 Jan. ,,
William Nichols & Sarah Smith, of Scratby ... 15 Mar. ,,
Benjamin Conyard, of Martham, w., & Jane Shrimplin... ... ... 29 May ,,
William Whatlow & Esther Wade ... ... 13 Aug. ,,
Edward Bullock & Elizabeth Gibbs ... 12 Oct. ,,
William Wigg, of Gorlestone, co. Suff., w., & Hannah Bunn, *lic.* ... ... 6 Nov. ,,
James Wright & Mary Watson ... ... 13 Nov. ,,
John Green & Elizabeth Mallett ... ... 2 Jan. 1821
Thomas Skoyles & Sarah Spatchet ... ... 19 Feb. ,,
John Wilkinson, of Thurne, & Ann Dawson ... 7 May ,,
Joseph Blyth & Mary Ann Nichols... ... 12 Oct. ,,
Richard Daniels & Susanna Woolstone, both of Scratby ... ... 3 Jan. 1822
William Browne, of Winterton, & Mary Ann Trowse ... ... 7 Feb. ,,
John Goodwins, w., & Rebecca Wright, w. ... 11 Ap. ,,
Elisha Royal & Matilda Meredith ... ... 22 Sep. ,,
Richard Steggle & Maria Harris ... ... 23 Oct. 1823
John Gallant & Elizabeth Smith ... ... 11 Nov. ,,
William Watson & Sarah Cullum ... ... 13 Nov. ,,
Esau Hull & Frances Smith ... ... 30 Dec. ,,
William Postle & Jane Richmond, both of Scratby ... ... 6 Jan. 1824
James Goodwins & Elizabeth Crow, of Caister 8 Jan. ,,
Nathaniel Catchpole & Susanna Goodwin ... 26 Jan. ,,
Thomas Henry Copeman, of Hemesby, & Agnes Hesther Fellows, *lic.* ... ... 17 Aug. ,,
Samuel Skoyles, w., & Harriet Goodwins ... 12 Sep. ,,
Mark Woolstone & Sarah Linford, both of Scratby ... ... 29 Sep. ,,

William Carr & Ann Humphrey, of Ormesby St. Michael	10 Jan.	1825
Matthew Nave English & Mary Woolstone, both of Scratby	1 Feb.	,,
Richard Goose & Maria Woolstone	14 Feb.	,,
George Minns Strange, of Ormesby St. Michael, & Lois Minns, *lic.*	5 Ap.	,,
George Starling & Clementia Davey ...	26 Ap.	,,
Robert Green & Elizabeth Woolstone, both of Scratby	4 Aug.	,,
William Watson & Sophia Goodwins ...	24 Nov.	,,
Mark Moore & Ellen Emery	26 Dec.	,,
Jeremiah Nichols & Margaret Woolstone, of Scratby	2 Feb.	1826
Henry Cobbold, p. St. Clement, Ipswich, & Elizabeth Mary Bampton, *lic.* ...	14 Feb.	,,
Robert Woolstone & Mary Anne Catchpole, both of Scratby	28 Feb.	,,
Roger Kerrison Harvey, of Thorpe, next Norwich, & Eliza Beecroft Lacon, d. of Sir E. K. Lacon, bart., *lic.*	28 Mar.	,,
Benjamin Wall & Elizabeth Keeler... ...	8 June	,,
Arthur Perry & Mary Shrimplin	10 Sep.	,,
Robert Whatlow & Susanna Spargur ...	15 Nov.	,,
William Clipperton & Eliza Winn, of Scratby...	13 Feb.	1827
Josiah Harvey & Ann Page	28 Feb.	,,
John English, of Filby, & Elizabeth Shrimplin	6 Mar.	,,
Robert Nichols & Susanna Watson... ...	27 Mar.	,,
Robert Richmond & Martha Webster ...	29 Mar.	,,
Thomas Wright, of Hickling, w., & Rebecca Goodwin, w.	17 Ap.	,,
William England & Susanna Worsted, both of Scratby	7 May	,,
Nathaniel Engate Page & Esther Daws, of Gt. Yarmouth, *lic.*	17 July	,,
William Bullock & Mary Hannant	20 Dec.	,,
Thomas Carr & Maria Clipperton	20 Jan.	1828
Thomas Kendall, w., & Susanna Revans ...	6 July	,,
Nathaniel Catchpole & Rosetta Wright, both of Scratby	18 Sep.	,,
John Whatlow & Elizabeth Skipper, of Scratby	29 Dec.	,,

Thomas Green, of Scratby, & Ann Hannant, *lic.*	8 Feb.	1829
John Harvey & Sarah Norton	10 Feb.	,,
Samuel Meffen, of Great Yarmouth, & Charlotte Aikman Cory, *lic.*	28 Ap.	,,
Daniel Durrant & Mary Smith	2 June	,,
Charles Page & Elizabeth Mallet	27 Oct.	,,
John Jary & Susanna Shrimplin	29 Nov.	,,
Edmond Watson & Maria Shalders... ...	20 Dec.	,,
Francis Nickerson & Maria Carr	25 Dec.	,,
James Shrimplin & Emily George	7 Jan.	1830
Thomas Harbord & Sarah Grimmer ...	19 Jan.	,,
John Catchpole & Mary Parker	4 Feb.	,,
William Spatchet & Elizabeth Sparger ...	6 Ap.	,,
Thomas Shreeve & Charlotte Salmon ...	6 Ap.	,,
James Whatlow & Susanna King	20 Sep.	,,
John Dunt & Elizabeth Cook, of Scratby ...	14 Oct.	,,
Robert Greenacre, w., & Susanna Castleton ...	1 Feb.	1831
Cope Charles Gibbs, of Runham, & Mary Anne Gowing, *lic.*	24 May	,,
John Orris, jun., of Hindringham, & Elizabeth Waters, of Scratby, d. of Richd. Waters, *lic.*	23 June	,,
John Smith & Elizabeth Smith	20 Sep.	,,
James Catchpole, of Scratby, & Mary Anne Salmon	22 Sep.	,,
Joseph Charles Badeley, of Halesworth, co. Suff., clerk, & Frances Boycatt, *lic.* ...	28 Sep.	,,
Francis Woolstone & Eliza Hagon	18 Oct.	,,
John Johnson Tuck, of Hemesby, w., & Agnes Hester Copeman, w., *lic.*	29 May	1832
John Knights & Sarah Ray	14 June	,,
Robert Read & Elizabeth Hannant ...	11 Nov.	,,
John West, of Breckles, w., & Elizabeth Waskett, w., *lic.*	31 Dec.	,,
Edward Postle & Ann Smith, both of Scratby	28 Feb.	1833
Benjamin Greenacre & Jemima Mallett ...	19 Mar.	,,
George Kettle & Elizabeth Susanna Englis, both of Scratby	22 Oct.	,,
William Odle & Sarah Dye	15 Dec.	,,
Robert Davey & Anne Browne	19 Dec.	,,
George Shreeve & Mary Ann Smith ...	24 Ap.	1834

George Myhill & Mary Smith, of Scratby ...	8 July	1834
William Catchpole & Mary Ann Green ...	18 Sep.	,,
Charles Hallock & Christiana Tennant, d. of William Tennant, *lic.*	5 Oct.	,,
Luke Gorbel, of Filby, & Mary Leathe ...	25 Dec.	,,
Benjamin Tungate, of Scratby, & Martha Odle	2 Ap.	1835
David Davey & Judith Bunn	9 July	,,
John Smith, of Scratby, & Elizabeth King ...	16 July	,,
Samuel Wacey & Mary Ann Adams ...	27 Sep.	,,
John Goodings & Martha Moore	15 Nov.	,,
John Bays Thompson & Mary Ann Shreeve...	15 Nov.	,,
John George & Margaret Harbord, of Scratby	24 Jan.	1836
Edward Postle, w., & Susanna Smith, both of Scratby	31 Jan.	,,
James Allums & Maria Kemp	2 Feb.	,,
Richard Powley & Caroline Warrant ...	16 Feb.	,,
Thomas Leech & Harriet Skoyles, w., *lic.* ...	24 Feb.	,,
William Smith & Sarah Wicks, both of Scratby	15 Mar.	,,
Edward Elliot & Mary Curtis, both of Scratby, *lic.*	28 July	,,
Samuel Hannant & Maria Green	28 Aug.	,,
William George & Eliza Spatchet	7 Jan.	1837
Thomas Page & Charlotte Shreeve, w. ...	28 Mar.	,,

Marriages at Ormesby St. Michael,

1591 to 1837.

NOTE.—Vol. I. measures 10¾ by 7 in., and consists of 35 paper leaves bound in a parchment cover. Pages 1 to 8 contain Marriages from 1591 to 1742; pages 9 to 47 Baptisms from 1568 to 1773; and pages 48 to 69 Burials from 1572 to 1773. The periods during which there are no Marriages are accounted for by their being entered in the Register of Ormesby St. Margaret. The early pages of each section are much faded, and the book has suffered considerably from the effect of wet on its outer edges. However, with great care, it has been possible to decipher almost every entry, and in those cases where any doubt remains, this has been indicated by the uncertain parts being inclosed by brackets.

Vol. II. contains Marriages, 1780-1812, entered in the volume of forms according to the Act of Parliament 26 George II., the greater part of the volume being blank. It is bound in leather.

Vol. III., bound in leather, measures 14 by 9¾ in., consists of 17 leaves (1½ being blank), and contains Baptisms 1786-1812, and Burials 1787-1812, but no Marriages. There appears to be no record of Baptisms and Burials 1773-1786.

Vol. IV. contains Marriages 1813-1836, and consists of the usual forms of the period, and is of the usual shape and size, and bound in parchment.

Except when otherwise stated, the parties are single persons, and of the parish of Ormesby St. Michael.

This transcript has been made by the Rev. G. H. Holley, by the kind permission of the Rev. W. T. Moore, Vicar of Ormesby.

VOLUME I.

[*The entries are in English till* 1684.]

John Ives & Katheryng [Der]ing ...	... 31 May	1591
John Ward & Agnes Larwood ...	... 23 June	,,
Thomas Smeth & Margaret Wilson...	... 6 Sep.	,,
Peter Wilkens & Elizabeth Sugate...	... 31 July	1593
Richard Annyson & Johan Say[e] ...	... 31 May	1596
Ambros Goldinge & Elizabeth [*blank*]	... 30 Ap.	1598

William Harcrofte & Susan [*blank*]... ...	6 June	1602
Willyam Waltes & Margret Southgat ...	3 Oct.	,,
William Bensle & Sessile [*blank*]	10 July	1610
Edmund Parker & Joane Feryor	18 Oct.	1614
Edward Willssoun & Bridge Bright ...	2 Dec.	1617
Franncis England & An Ives	24 June	1619
Edmond Rowe & Elisebeth Rabbing ...	27 Jan.	1628
William Annguish & Filloph Seale	29 June	1630
Henry Dow & Jone Nud	6 Feb.	163$\frac{0}{1}$
Henry Pearson & Elizabeth Nutt	1 May	1633
Henry Bland & Mary Rose	2 June	1634
Edward Palmer & Anne Greene	14 Nov.	1635
Thomas Jeckes & Anne Smyth	11 Sep.	1636
John Smith & Marie Moore	17 June	1639
Mr. Robartt Brightmer & Rose Warde ...	4 Feb.	1644
Robartt Wats & Katheringe England ...	6 Feb.	,,
William Warde & Elizabeth Crane	14 July	1659
Johannes Kettell & Susanna Goffen ...	8 Oct.	1662
Joseph Dawkins & Martha Hobart... ...	23 Jan.	1664
William Woorts, of Great Yarmouth, merchant, s., & Ann Lincolne, of Ormesby St. Margaret, s.	14 Jan.	1673
Wm. Warde & Mary Duckett	27 Ap.	1676
Edmund Nicols, s., & Elizabeth Oby, s. ...	2 Oct.	1678
Thomas Drane, w., & Elizabeth Kedgell, s....	17 Jan.	1680
William Haw, s., & Susan Benns, s... ...	25 Mar.	1681
Joseph Nudd, of Martham, w., & Mary Ranningham, w.	9 Nov.	,,
[*From this date the entries are in Latin till* 1716.]		
Edmundus Beacon, de Ormsby Sctæ Margarettæ, s., & Maria Boyton, vidua	31 Aug.	1684
Nicolas Helms, de Orm'sby Sctæ Margaretæ, viduus, & Maria Sutfield, de eâdem villâ, vidua	15 Sep.	1685
Nathaniel Deekings, s., & Abigail Thompson, s.	5 Sep.	1686
Thomas Deane, s., & Anna Browne, s. ...	5 Sep.	,,
Johañes Page, s., & Elizabetha Warns, de Potter Hayham in comit. Norff., s. ...	30 Sep.	1687
Thomas Palmer, de Horsham Sctæ Fide in comitat Norff., viduus, & Maria Jermy, de Spixworth in comitatu p'd, vidua ...	12 Sep.	1688

Jacobus Nudd, de Caister Sctæ Trinitatis in comitat Norffolc, s., & Maria Cowper, de Ormisbie Sctæ Margaretæ, s. ...	5 Ap.	1689
Johannes Page, junior, viduus, & Elizabetha Ellis, s.	20 Oct.	,,
Johañes Cope, de Orm'sby Sctæ Margaretæ, s., & Sara Ilbert, de Hemisby, s. ...	2 Feb.	1690
Robertus Sherman, s., & Elizabetha Gall, s....	5 Oct.	1692
Edmundus Boyce, viduus, de Orm'sby Sctæ Margaretæ, & Elizabetha Iverson, vidua	18 July	1694
Robertus Fryer, de Hales, viduus, & Margaretta Galloway, de Orm'sbie Sctæ Margarettæ, vidua	2 Oct.	,,
Edmundus Boyse, viduus, & Maria Boyse, s....	6 Ap.	1696
Henricus Marsam, s., & Anna Golding, s., both of Ormisby Sctæ Margarettæ	5 Nov.	,,
Johañes Wright, s., & Abigail Nudd, s. ...	5 Oct.	1699
Johannes Breeze, s., & Margaretta Thompson, vidua	2 Ap.	1700
Johañes Poppy, de Oby, s., & Rutha Shrimpling, s.	21 Ap.	1701
Thomas Bushel, de West Somerton, viduus, & Anna Dibal, de Orm'sby Sctæ Margaretæ, s.	25 May	1702
Johannes Shrimpling, s., & Maria Ellet, s., both of Orm'sby Sctæ Margarettæ ...	4 Oct.	,,
Gregorius Brereton, de Hempnal, in comitatu Norfolciensi, s., & Margaretta Ellis, de eâdem, s.	14 Oct.	,,
Johannes Smith, agricola, s., de Ormisbie Sctæ Margarettæ, & Elizabeth Moone, de eâdem villâ, s.	17 Sep.	1703
Gulielmus Goffen, de Ormisby Sctæ Margarettæ, viduus, & Elizabetha Robinson, s. ...	26 Sep.	,,
Johañes Riches, servus, s., & Anna Wright, serva, s.	21 Sep.	1704
Robertus Wasse, de parochiâ Scti Salvatoris in civitate Norvicensi, cervisiarius, s., & Francesca Castel, s.	26 Sep.	,,
Nathanael Deekings, de Ormisby Sctæ Margarettæ, viduus, agricola, & Priscilla March, vidua, of the same	16 July	1705

Nicholas Helmes, viduus, de Orm'sbie Sctæ Margarettæ, & Elizabetha Bowers, s.... 24 Dec. 1705
Gulielmus Tailer, s., servus, colonus, & Elizabetha Wats, s. ... ... 25 Mar. 1706
Thomas Carr, servus, s., & Susanna Dingnary, serva, s. ... ... 14 July ,,
Gulielmus Bubben, de Ormisby Sctæ Margaretæ, s., & Francesca Fab, de Scrouteby, s.... 23 Sep. ,,
Thomas Tibbenham, junior, s., & Anna Mitchels, s. ... ... 5 Nov. ,,
Johañes Hodge, de Winterton in comitatu Norffolciensi, s., & Maria Palmer, s. ... 5 Aug. 1708
Robertus Wright, de Ormesby Sctæ Margarettæ, s., & Elizabetha Johnson, s. de eâdem 10 Nov. 1709
Nicholas Parker, s., de Clippesby in comitatu Norfol., & Christiana Sacker, de Ormesby Sanctæ Margarettæ ... ... 27 Dec. ,,
Thomas Dane, s., & Anna Taylour, s. ... 22 July 1711
Edvardus Nudd, s., & Susanna Empson, s. ... 21 Ap. 1712
Henricus Turner, s., de Ormesby Sanctæ Margarettæ, & Maria Crisp, s. ... ... 5 Oct. ,,
Joannes Dane, s., & Elizabetha Swathan, s.... 5 Oct. 1713
Thomas Goodchild, de Newton, s., & Theophila Castel, s. ... ... 18 Jan. 171$\frac{4}{5}$
Edvardus Nud, de Ormesby Sanctâ Margaretâ, s., & Anna Welsh, s. ... ... 1 Nov. 1716

[*The rest of the entries are in English.*]

William Durrant, s., & Susan Rowland, s. ... 2 Oct. 1718
Mr. John Peele, of Witham, co. Essex, s., & Mrs. Mary Symonds, of Great Yarmouth, s. ... ... 7 Jan. 171$\frac{8}{9}$
Mr. John Love, M.A., of Great Yarmouth, s., & Mrs. Mary Bayspoo[sl], of Ormsby St. Margaret, s. ... ... 19 Jan. ,,
Mr. George Winn, w., & Mrs. Susannah Parker, s. 6 Sep. 1720
Mr. Francis Morse, of Great Yarmouth, s., & Mrs. Elizabeth Engle, s., of same p. ... 28 June 1721
William Cope, s., & Jane Page, s. ... ... 9 Ap. 1722
Robert Barret, s., & Anne Massom, s. ... 4 Oct. ,,
John Shreeve, w., & Mary Dixion, s. ... 27 Oct. 1724
Sammuel Spenton, s., & Martha Lodge, w. ... 26 Aug. 1728

John Betts, s., & Anne Dybell, s. ... ... 1 Oct. 1728
William Mihil, s., of Runham, & Anne Dean, s., of Stokesby ... ... 24 June 1730
James Chace, w., of Martham, & Sarah Barret, s. 2 Oct. 1732
John Wright, s., & Christian Massom, s. ... 4 Oct. 1733
John Barnes, w., & Sarah Reeve, s.... ... 5 Jan. 1742
[*A pencil note at the foot of the last page of Marriages says:* "The other entries appear from the Banns Book to have been continued in Ormesby St. Margaret from 1742-1786."]

Volume II.

[*On the fly-leaf occurs this entry:—*
"Be it noticed that all Marriages solemniz'd in the parish of Ormesby St. Michael, before and since the Marriage Act of Parliament, were register'd and are to be found, in the Register of Ormesby St. Margaret. Given under my Hand this 1st Day of July, 1786, D. Price, Vicar."]

Edmund Tooley & Elizabeth Smith ... 24 Oct. 1780
Robert English, w., & Susannah Jones, w. ... 26 Jan. 1794
Thomas Page & Elizabeth Nicholson ... 17 Nov. ,,
William Page & Mary Cushion ... ... 8 Jan. 1795
Thomas Westgate & Jane Church ... ... 6 Ap. ,,
Samuel Minter & Rebecca Plane ... ... 23 June ,,
Matthew Needham, of Nottingham, & Mary Manning, *lic.* ... ... 24 June ,,
John Groom & Ann Forster, w. ... ... 7 Aug. 1796
Timothy Fellows, of Ormesby St. Margaret, & Hester Manning, *lic.* ... ... 21 Oct. ,,
William Forder, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Mary Homan ... ... 18 Jan. 1797
John Cockerill, of Ormesby St. Margaret, w., & Jane Church, w. ... ... 4 Ap. ,,
Simon Greenacre & Susanna Pye ... ... 24 June 1799
Herbert Hodds, w., & Ann Bugg, w. ... 26 Aug. ,,
William Manship & Elizabeth Pettingall ... 21 Nov. ,,
John Bland & Mary Keeler ... ... 29 Jan. 1800
John Cullen, of Folkstone, co. Kent, & Judith Homan, *lic.* ... ... 1 Mar. ,,
Robert Westgate & Elizabeth Green ... 20 Oct. ,,

Thomas Willcock, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Mary Cockrill, *lic.* ... ... 11 Mar. 1801
Neville Crane & Mary Howlett ... ... 1 Feb. 1802
William Flowerday, w., & Jane Bensley, w. ... 14 June ,,
John Smith & Elizabeth Kerrison ... ... 16 Dec. ,,
William Spelman, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Sarah Waters, *lic.* ... ... 26 May 1803
John Lark & Mary Willson ... ... 25 Nov. 1805
Charles Page & Anne Underwood ... ... 24 June 1806
John Moore & Mary Beech ... ... 13 Oct. 1807
James Corbet, of Goliath [?], & Mary Stringer, *lic.* ... ... 10 Feb. 1808
William Ames & Mary Palmer ... ... 27 Dec. ,,
George Lucas, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Mary Ann Montagu, w., *lic.* ... ... 9 Feb. 1809
Luke Amiss & Mary Saunders ... ... 2 May ,,
Samuel Septimus Millet & Mary Shreeve ... 18 Oct. 1810
John King & Sarah Smith ... ... 14 Jan. 1811
John Dunn & Amy Crane... ... ... 1 Oct. ,,
Thomas Scurrell & Mary Blogg ... ... 10 Feb. 1812
Robert Rogers, of Stokesby, & Martha Crow... 6 Ap. ,,

Volume IV.

Daniel Roll & Phœbe Foster ... ... 28 Jan. 1813
William Amiss, w., of Winterton, & Sarah Collins ... ... 8 Feb. ,,
Samuel Laws & Mary Cossey ... ... 1 Dec. 1814
John Ransome, of Rollesby, & Sarah Dye ... 12 Oct. 1815
John Smith & Elizabeth English ... ... 5 Feb. 1816
Edward Allen & Sophia Cordell ... ... 13 May ,,
Thomas Piggon, of Hoveton St. Peter, & Sarah Wright ... ... 3 Nov. 1817
Robert Johnsons, of West Somerton, & Mary Tooley ... ... 11 Nov. ,,
Joshua Rushmere & Charlotte Nichols ... 6 Jan. 1818
Thomas Slack & Rachel Stringer, *lic.* ... 2 Mar. 1819
Noah Hall, of Rollesby, & Frances Blogg ... 9 July ,,
John Hook, of Skeyton, & Emma Allen ... 17 Oct. 1820
Robert Hockins, Capt. R.N., of Lymington, co. Southampton, & Magdalena Montagu, *lic.* ... ... 13 Mar. 1821

William Walpole & Esther Durrant ...	8 May	1821
William Cossey, w., & Sarah Humphrey, w....	22 June	1822
John Yallop & Elizabeth Tooley	31 July	,,
George Linford & Ann Phyllis Crowe ...	3 Nov.	,,
Timothy Whitethread & Maria Linford ...	26 Dec.	,,
Thomas Child & Charlotte Harris	30 Jan.	1823
William Gaze & Mary Westgate	11 Mar.	1824
Robert Littlewood & Patience Nichols ...	4 May	,,
Samuel Lawson & Mary Hannant	18 May	,,
John Church, of Acle, & Martha Humfrey ...	3 June	,,
John Lawson & Elizabeth Westgate ...	12 Oct.	,,
John Groom & Martha Hannant	21 Oct.	,,
Joseph Daniels, of Hemsby, & Susanna Newman	5 Nov.	,,
John Newman & Charlotte Withers ...	30 Jan.	1825
James Nudd, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Hubbard	27 Nov.	,,
William Woolstone, of Ormesby St. Margaret, & Rose Palmer	9 Jan.	1826
James Smith & Ann Hendry	23 Oct.	,,
George Skoyles & Frances Lawson... ...	16 Jan.	1827
Benjamin Bully & Elizabeth Greerside [?] ...	16 Jan.	,,
James Page & Mary Scarland, of Irstead, *lic.*	25 Jan.	,,
Robert Westgate & Mary Blyth	20 Feb.	,,
Edward Wright, of Upton, & Ann Hannant...	6 Mar.	,,
Charles Wright & Mary Newman, of Scratby...	16 Oct.	,,
Joseph Tooley & Mary Amys	22 Jan.	1828
Jay Bracey, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Anne Roscalla, *lic.*	12 Aug.	,,
Thomas Page & Emma Mallet, *lic.*	23 Sep.	,,
John Webster & Sarah Kerrison	9 Oct.	,,
John Stringer & Harriet Alexander... ...	14 Oct.	,,
Daniel Crisp & Margaret Smith	11 Nov.	,,
Robert Nichols & Sarah Goss	20 Oct.	1829
William Cossey, w., & Mary Thaxter, w. ...	2 Feb.	1830
William Hood, of Thrigby, & Sarah Bunn ...	24 Oct.	,,
William Julier & Harriet Westgate... ...	18 Jan.	1831
Daniel Hindle, of Martham, w., & Elizabeth Smith, w., *lic.*	4 Ap.	1832
Jeremiah Shalders & Susanna Richmond ...	11 Ap.	,,
Philip Smith & Elizabeth Myhill	23 July	,,
Thomas Greensiges [?] & Mary Long ...	31 July	,,

William Horth & Christiana Westgate ...	18 Dec.	1832
Robert Wright & Mary Ann Crowe... ...	11 June	1833
Edward Long & Mary Anne Larke, w. ...	29 Oct.	,,
Frederic Ensor, of Rollesby, & Mary Ann Montagu, *lic.*	19 Aug.	1834
William Smith & Hannah Goodwin ...	30 Sep.	,,
William Carr & Sarah Salmon	1 Oct.	,,
Richard Salmon & Mary Ann Addy ...	29 Dec.	1835
Philip Smith, w., & Mary Smith	18 Dec.	1836

[*There are no Marriages in* 1837 *prior to July* 1*st, when Civil Registration began.*]

Marriages at Filby,

1561 to 1837.

NOTE.—Vol. I. contains 80 parchment leaves, written on both sides, measuring 15¾ by 6¼ in., and bound in parchment. It includes Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials from 1561 to 1726. These are all entered, for the most part, as they occurred, though in a few cases there is an apparent attempt to separate them under their respective years. They appear to be most carefully kept till 1629, after which date, till 1662, the contents are of a most meagre description, and only occupy 5½ pages during that period, and these are only partially used.

Vol. II. contains Baptisms and Burials from 1727 to 1812, and Marriages from 1727 to 1755. The Marriages are entered at the beginning of the book by themselves. These are followed by Baptisms, 1727-1771; after this come Baptisms and Burials, 1791-1812. Then come the Burials from 1727 to 1771. Then one page of Baptisms, 1811-12; next, one page of Burials for 1772. After this, a page of Baptisms for 1812. The following page contains 3 entries of Baptisms for 1810, while the rest of the book contains Baptisms and Burials, 1772-1790. The volume is bound in parchment covered boards, and contains 41 parchment sheets, written on both sides, measuring 13½ by 9¼ in.

Vol. III. contains Marriages from 1755 to 1812.

Vol. IV. contains Marriages from 1813 to 1837.

This transcript has been made by the Rev. G. H. Holley, under whose supervision it is now printed, by the kind permission of the Rev. A. Gray, Rector of Filby.

VOLUME I.

John Hoode & Alyce Tooke ...	... 26 Mar.	1561
John Morrys & Margery Bretton ...	... 21 Ap.	,,
Robert Cressye & Agnes Cramp ...	... 3 Aug.	,,
Nicholas Marshall & Agnes Alberd ...	... 28 Sep.	,,
John Trewe & Elizabeth Wright ...	... 12 Jan.	,,
Thomas Lovelech & Elizabeth Poynte	... 8 Nov.	1562
Henry Churche & Lucie Ward ...	... 18 June	1564
Bennett Barne & Johane Fornefeld, w.	... 24 July	,,
John Clerke & Elizabeth Holmes, w.	... 21 Jan.	156⅚

John Makyns & Margery Morrys, w. ... 16 June 1566
Henry Loveleche & Mary Cowper, *als.* Browne 16 Sep. ,,
Gregory Dennye & Agnes Phillippes, w. ... 25 Nov. ,,
William Adams & Mary Nudd ... ... 3 Feb. 156$\frac{6}{7}$
Henry Manthorpe & Margaret Gymmingham 8 June 1567
Humfrey Penbroke & Kateryn Norwiche ... 8 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$
Laurence Sampson & Custance Clerke ... 26 Ap. 1568
William Mundforth & Margarett Gray ... 12 July ,,
Stephen Barnard & Alyce Browne ... ... 9 Oct. 1569
Thomas Kewe & Hellen Heere ... ... 16 Nov. 1570
William Smyth & Lucye Drye ... ... 26 Nov. ,,
Robert Cressye & Ursula Maggs, w. ... 30 Ap. 1571
Thomas Godfrey & Margarett Maryote, w. ... 7 June ,,
William Maskall & Agnes Hethe ... ... 10 June ,,
Symon Harryson & Margarett Spede ... 16 Sep. ,,
John Wylson & Johanne Sare ... ... 17 Nov. ,,
Richard Delphe & Margarett Lev[er]yche ... 27 Jan. 157$\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Leche & Jane Nycholson ... ... 22 June 1572
Henry Curryor & Margarett Mondforth ... 21 Oct. ,,
William Johnson & Agnes Howchen ... 13 Nov. ,,
Thomas Crayne & Cycylie Barnes ... ... 20 Nov. ,,
Robert Reyn[er]s & Elizabeth Fyntyng ... 24 Nov. ,,
Henry Whelpesdale & Johanne Nudd ... 18 Jan. 157$\frac{2}{3}$
William Thompson & Frannces Ynglyshe ... 25 Oct. 1573
Thomas Cannell & Margaret Norwiche ... 15 Nov. ,,
Richard Tanner & Margarett Curryer, w. ... 30 Jan. 157$\frac{3}{4}$
Henry Loveleche & Jane Kynge, w. ... 11 Nov. 1574
William Hetche & Mary Taylor ... ... 11 Ap. 1575
Clement Taylor & Agnes Gymmyngham ... 5 June ,,
John Drake & Elizabeth Loveleche... ... 3 Sep. ,,
Robert Sturte & Venus Mascall ... ... 10 Nov. ,,
Henry Norwiche & Margarett Ward ... 24 Nov. ,,
Thomas Pyxton & Margery Preston ... 1 May 1576
John Penbrooke & Cycylie Adams ... ... 22 May ,,
Laurence Sampson & Agnes Balderie ... 23 May ,,
John Pyxton the elder & Margarett Sowter ... 22 Sep. ,,
William Anguis & Elizabeth Halsworth ... 8 Nov. ,,
Thomas Morley & Margarett Grene, w. ... 9 Jan. 157$\frac{6}{7}$
Thomas Ward & Dyonyse Corpe ... 27 Jan. 1572 [*sic*]
William Love & Margarett Bawldry ... 6 May 1577
John Jexe & Roose Penbroke ... ... 13 Sep. 1578

Thomas Mathewe & Alyce Manthropp ...	20 Sep.	1578
William Monnfforthe & Anne Brasenett ...	10 Oct.	,,
John Wylson & Elizabeth Gunnell	14 Feb.	157$\frac{8}{9}$
William Gymmyngham the elder & Kateryn Pyxton	19 July	1579
John Reade & Margarett Smyth	11 Oct.	,,
Olyver Newes & Rebecca Smyth	25 Nov.	,,
Robert Wyxley & Olyve Gylbert	30 Jan.	15$\frac{79}{80}$
John Woodward & Jone Barnes, w. ...	26 Ap.	1580
Robert Haynes & Margarett Kennye ...	4 July	,,
Thomas Tympe & Jone Ahangton	24 Ap.	1581
Richard Love & Elizabeth Mannyng ...	31 July	,,
Roger Duckett & Margarett Norwiche ...	17 Dec.	,,
Andrewe Barnes & Kateryn Maggs... ...	1 Feb.	158$\frac{1}{2}$
John Jaxon & Christian Wyllyams... ...	30 Ap.	1583
John Esbell & Margarett Hayeward ...	18 June	,,
Robert Whyte & Brygett Hubberd... ...	22 Aug.	,,
Richard Tanner & Alyce Tooke	21 Oct.	,,
Robert Watson & Agnes Johnson	17 Nov.	,,
John Cooke & Margarett Kempe	7 Jan.	158$\frac{3}{4}$
Roger Tayler & Hellen Huggyn	14 June	1584
John Speede & Rose Hayward	30 Aug.	,,
Roger Bawdry & Agnes Nicholson	23 May	1585
John Cooke & Jone Hammond	27 May	,,
William Amys & Mary Godesman	24 Oct.	,,
John Hyx & Margarett Powlle	26 Nov.	,,
Robert Kyrkman & Gyllyan Corpe... ...	14 Feb.	158$\frac{5}{6}$
William Glover & Kateryn Byndred ...	16 Ap.	1586
Gyles Barne & Margery Swayne	7 May	,,
John Skurry & Rose Bulward	10 Feb.	158$\frac{6}{7}$
John Fyntyn & Blythe Marshall	4 Jan.	158$\frac{7}{8}$
Edward Penbrooke & Anne Croske... ...	2 Dec.	1588
Thomas Archer & Margarett Duckett ...	28 Oct.	,,
Richard Maryott & Olyve Guyle	1 Nov.	1589
Thomas Arnold & Alice Coppeland... ...	10 June	1590
Thomas Harpley & Elizabeth Munforth ...	22 June	,,
Robert Manship & Anne Smythe	16 Oct.	,,
William Larwoode & Margarett Pyxton ...	24 May	1591
Richard Hill & Kateryn Johnson	17 Dec.	1592

[*At this point there are four pages missing* (49-52), *from April,* 1593 *to July,* 1596.]

Thomas Johnson & Thomazin Dawkyn	...	23 May	1597
Edward Porter & Suzan Hyll ...	...	29 May	,,
Thomas Saule & Suzan Sharpe ...	...	24 July	,,
William Anguyshe & Margarett Hawes	...	8 Aug.	,,
Richard Carver & Elizabeth Mynne	...	30 Oct.	,,
John Mathewes & Phillip Whelpesdale	...	6 Feb.	$159\frac{7}{8}$
William Berry & Cycely Churche ...	...	12 Feb.	,,
John Speede & Grace Barbor ...	...	12 Feb.	,,
William Skurry & Margarett Quoye	...	12 Feb.	,,
William Haddon & Margarett Stamforth	...	26 Feb.	,,
Thomas Morrys & Anne March ...	...	5 May	1598
Richard Woods & Margarett Margetson	...	12 July	,,
Richard Penbrooke & Kateryn Skurry	...	3 July	,,
Roger Huggins & Catherine Garard	...	29 Jan.	$160\frac{0}{1}$
Edmund Matchyn & Johanne Webster	...	20 July	1601
Ralph Dye & Margerie [*blank*] ...	...	16 Aug.	1602
Benedict Browne & Margerie Godfrey	...	2 May	1603
Thomas Mariott & [*blank*] ...	...	29 May	,,
Benedict Lyfton & [*blank*] Penbrooke	...	22 May	,,
Francis Warde & Susanne Browne...	...	— June	,,
Thomas Bowlyn & Catherine Tayler	...	15 July	1604
William Burie & Cicile Browne ...	...	20 July	,,
John Mathewes & Agnes Bunting ...	...	18 Oct.	,,
George Angus & Gennet Fortin ...	...	22 Nov.	,,
Thomas Smyth & Alice Pin ...	...	24 June	1605
Richard Maggs & Cicile Burie ...	...	20 Oct.	,,
Edward Sandes, w., & Agnes Reading, w.	...	14 July	1606
Gilbert Cowper & Catherine Harborne	...	12 Oct.	,,
Thomas Flood & Bettris Adams ...	...	10 Aug.	1607
Robert Spurgen & Johan Mumford...	...	26 Oct.	,,
Clement Hill & Susanna Oakwood ...	...	22 June	1608
William Curryer & Margaret Apelton	...	24 Aug.	,,
Thomas Rabie & Elizabeth Willie ...	...	3 July	1609
William Antonie & Anne [*blank*] ...	...	12 Nov.	,,
John Wymer & Margaret Gymmingham	...	8 Jan.	$16\frac{09}{10}$
Robert Ashpinall & Cicilie Riches ...	...	2 July	1610
Thomas Buttifant & Anne Win ...	...	14 Sep.	,,
Peter Narborow & Elizabeth Barber	...	22 June	1611
Richard Wetton & Anne [*blank*] ...	...	18 Ap.	1613
Nicholas Garood & Joane [*blank*] ...	...	6 June	,,
Gabriell Spurgen & Anne [*blank*] ...	...	14 June	,,

Francis Cresie & Elizabeth [*blank*]... ...	19 Sep.	1613
William Mascall & Susan Reimes	17 Nov.	,,
Thomas Penbrooke & Agnes Cooke ...	15 Aug.	1614
Richard Caruer & Margarett Skurrie ...	24 Nov.	,,
George Wiggs & Jeane Cope	30 Nov.	,,
Gregorie Dauie & Elizabeth Dowe	13 Mar.	$161\frac{4}{5}$
John Smith & Elizabeth Rabye	17 Ap.	1615
Henrie True & Marie Newale	23 July	,,
Nicholas Esticke & Joane Church	26 July	,,
Robert Brice & Hellen Browne, w.... ...	3 July	1616
Thomas Eastwick & Diones Mariott ...	6 July	1617
William Harrison & Helen Mason	26 Ap.	1618
Nicholas Helmes, of Ingham, & Amy Skurry, w.	30 Ap.	,,
Anthony Codenham & Margery Davye ...	30 Ap.	,,
John Heache & Elizabeth Buckenham ...	12 June	1620
Thomas Marriet & Joane Esticke	8 July	,,
James Shymplin & Agnes Tomson... ...	15 Oct.	,,
John Toundsend & Marye Church	27 Nov.	,,
Christopher Pixton & Agnes Warnes ...	29 Nov.	,,
Thomas Prior & Katheryne Same	21 Jan.	$162\frac{1}{2}$
James Monnings, of Beckles, w., & Ann Pepper, w.	22 Sep.	1622
Robert Frosdick & Jane Wicks	11 Nov.	,,
John Gilbert & Bethia Love	5 Aug.	1623
Robert Hyrne & Martha Newby	5 Aug.	,,
Richerd Kettle & Agnes Crisp	11 Ap.	1624
William Adams & Barbary Cook	31 May	,,
George Gymyngham & Ann Mariot... ...	23 Oct.	,,
John Penbroke & Elizabeth Batteley ...	24 Oct.	,,
John Massham & Elizabeth Lifton	24 Nov.	,,
Richard Woodes & Joane Jex	31 July	1625
William Corlit & Ann Hast	4 Nov.	,,
Robert Blumfield & Cecelye Same	24 Nov.	,,
Henerye Thomson & Margaret Sage ...	15 July	1626
Thomas Marriet & Susanna Shanke ...	29 May	1627
Beniamen Church & Margaret Bannocke ...	3 Nov.	,,
Luke Wilson & Margaret Short	4 Dec.	,,
John Love & Elizabeth Haydon	14 Dec.	,,
Benidict Lifton & Mary Spurgeon	27 Ap.	1628
Henerye Turnor & Susanna Spore	23 Dec.	,,
Thomas Hacon & Susanna Hill	1 Jan.	$16\frac{29}{30}$

[*After this date there is a break in the continuity of the Register, which contains only a few irregular entries until* 1662, *when it was again kept in full. The following nine Marriages are recorded, seven on the fly-leaf at the beginning of the book, and the other two on the back of the leaf for* 1701.]

John Warnes & Susan Lifton	8 July	1654
[—— B——] & Elizabeth [Mor——] ...	2 Oct.	,,
Charles Ingram & An Saye, both of Yarmouth, *lic.*	23 Nov.	1660
Robert Oakes & Elizabeth Nud, of Thrigbye, w.	18 Ap.	1661
Clement Feltham & Mary Tompson ...	9 Oct.	,,
Thomas Massum & Elizabeth Daines ...	3 Oct.	,,
Micael Adams & An Tanner	15 Oct.	,,
Thomas Mantrope & Elizebeth Filbye ...	17 Dec.	,,
Peter Willson & Judah Frosticke... ...	17 June	1662
Owen Palmer, of Hempstede, s., & Mary Ringar, of Pawlin, s.	22 Ap.	1663
Edmund Swaine, w., & Mary Slap, w. ...	20 July	,,
Thomas Whaites & Susan Burges	17 Aug.	,,
William Man & Mary Webster	16 Oct.	1664
John Parr & Elizebeth Manthorpe	16 Ap.	1665
Thomas Malliot & An Durrant	20 May	,,
Robert Roberson & Mary More, w.... ...	26 June	,,
Robert Bush & Anne Badeswell	21 Sep.	,,
Francis Deddman & Mary Gay	24 Ap.	1667
William Nalbrow & Kattrine Durrant ...	2 July	,,
Stephen Dix & Mary Pettengall	2 July	,,
William Gimer & Joane Church	29 Sep.	,,
William Diball & Ann Adhams	6 Oct.	,,
Francis Custins & Mary Nalbrow, s. ...	28 Dec.	1668
John Stockings & Elizabeth Church ...	15 May	1669
Edward Pixston & Susan Camplinge ...	1 July	,,
William Palmer, clarke, & Elizabeth Cobb ...	19 May	1670
Edward Tanner & Ann Ollifer	7 June	1671
William Brand & Margreat Peake	7 Nov.	,,
Thomas Kinge & Mary Brightmer	5 Jan.	167½
John Petingale & Embe Demilord	9 Ap.	1672
Robert Trose & Elizabeth Smithe	28 May	,,
Robert Buxston & Elizabeth Peake ...	3 Nov.	,,
Thomas Malliott & Judeth Lilly	29 Dec.	,,

John Mickeborow & Mary Reefe, w.	...	26 Sep.	1673
Tho. Camplin & Suson Drake ...	...	14 Ap.	1674
Tho. Deane & Mary Smith ...	...	30 Nov.	,,
John Drake & Marey Granger ...	...	13 Dec.	,,
Robert Trouse & Margret Burton ...	...	17 ——	1675
John Turner & Ann Cobbe ...	...	25 May	,,
William Grise & Jude Possell ...	...	25 Nov.	,,
Thomas Malyet & Ruth Homes ...	...	25 June	1676
Tymothey Soules & Elizebeth Malyett	...	2 Ap.	1677
John Hayword & Ann Addums ...	...	3 May	,,
Thomas Manthorp & Ann Brightmer	...	18 May	,,
Thomas Crow & Elizabeth Feane ...	...	29 May	,,
Eysack Palmer & Elizebeth Huerel...	...	23 Sep.	,,
Robert Mack & Elisabeth [*blank*] ...	...	4 Dec.	,,
John Mordew & Mary [*blank*] ...	...	19 Nov.	1678
Joseph Olliver & Mary Wakeman ...	...	7 Ap.	1679
John Nolbrowe & Elizabeth Smyth	...	29 Ap.	,,
Thomas Deane & Bridgett Wiggett...	...	23 May	,,
John Garwood & Elizabeth Nuby ...	...	16 Sep.	,,
Robert Bush & Ann Bowles ...	...	1 Oct.	,,
William Nolbrowe & Mary King ...	...	29 June	1680
Walter Marram & Susana Campline	...	19 Jan.	168$\frac{0}{1}$
John Pixton & Susan [*blank*] ...	...	31 May	1681
Robert Palmer & Ellin Adhams ...	...	26 Dec.	,,
William Burton & Mary Dennis ...	...	12 May	1682
John Brown & Anne Marston ...	...	19 Nov.	,,
Robert Crow & Bridget Marham ...	...	17 Feb.	168$\frac{2}{3}$
William Brightmer & Elizabeth Edrick	...	11 Jan.	1683
John Mapes & Abrah Goffen ...	...	25 June	,,
John Duck & Margaret Heyward ...	...	1 Ap.	1684
Thomas Stimpson & Anne Williams	...	5 Oct.	,,
John Rose & Rebecca Page ...	...	20 Sep.	1685
William Warner & Elizabeth Nalburgh	...	9 Sep.	1686
James Davy & Mary Doakin ...	...	7 Oct.	,,
Thomas Gybbs & Margaret Crow ...	...	18 Nov.	,,
William Church & Elizabeth Barlow	...	3 Nov.	1687
Daniell Gylly & Rose Corker ...	...	8 Nov.	1688
Edward Woodstack & Martha Dennis	...	2 Ap.	1689
Nicholas Kettle & Emm Heyward ...	...	21 Oct.	,,
John Curtmer & Margaret Sanders...	...	13 Ap.	1691
Anthony Barlow & Catherine Wyeth	...	19 June	,,

Enoch Woodeward & Martha Palmer ...	23 Oct.	1691
Richard Pitcher, of Norwich, w., & Mary Maddis, of Yarmouth, w.	17 Aug.	1693
John Kirkmer & Bethia Snelling	— Nov.	1694
Thomas Crow & Sarah Harman	17 Jan.	169$\frac{4}{5}$
John Harvey & Abigal Cooper	5 Feb.	,,
Thomas Harvey & Elizabeth Buxton ...	5 Aug.	1695
John Crosskeys & Anne Brown, both of Yarmouth	27 Aug.	,,
William Allen & Mary Leech, both of Runham	30 Oct.	,,
Stephen Dix & Elizabeth Kettle	7 Jan.	169$\frac{5}{6}$
Abraham Teasdell & Mary Read	13 Ap.	1696
George Carr & Eliz. Chandler	16 June	,,
Thomas Barlow & Philippa Burrows ...	2 Feb.	169$\frac{6}{7}$
Edward Masham & Anne Gymer	18 Ap.	1697
Edmond Ward & Elizabeth Masham ...	25 Ap.	,,
James Payne & Elizabeth Webster... ...	3 May	,,
Cornelius Harley & Anne Loveday	31 Aug.	,,
William Grice & Mary Gymingham... ...	25 Oct.	,,
Henry Leech & Hannah Bury	31 Oct.	,,
Samuel Scrouten & Anne Gunnel	25 Dec.	,,
Thomas Mathews & Hannah Robinson ...	7 Mar.	169$\frac{7}{8}$
Thomas Abbot & Anne Harman	25 Ap.	1698
Thomas Boots & Eliz. Brown	28 June	,,
Edward Manthorpe & Anne Heyward ...	9 Jan.	169$\frac{8}{9}$
Thomas Taylor, of Stokesby, w., & Eliza Holmes, of Runham, w.	10 Ap.	1699
John Parr, s., & Elizabeth Burr, of Runham, s.	7 May	,,
John Brand, w., & Prudence Daniel, w. ...	9 June	1700
John Church, w., & Mary Bayspool, w. ...	25 Sep.	,,
Nicholas Helmes, w., & Alice Nud, w. ...	28 Jan.	170$\frac{1}{2}$
John Glover & Mary Buxton	3 Mar.	,,
William Allen & Philippa Warnes	21 Ap.	1701
Edmund Harmer, of Oby, w., & Emm Pettingale, w.	17 June	,,
George Gay, s., & Frances Lacy, s., both of Runham	17 Oct.	,,
Richard Belson, of Stokesby, w., & Anne Manthorpe, w.	4 Nov.	,,
John Warnes, s., & Mary Jenkinson, s., both of Runham	4 Dec.	,,

Timothy Mills, of Runham, s., & Frances Bower, of Ormesby St. Michael, s. ...	1 Feb.	170½
Edward Boyce, of Ranworth, s., & Anne Crow, s.	26 Oct.	1702
John Stannow, s., & Dorothy Barlow, s. ...	27 Oct.	,,
Thomas Sowles, s., & Mary Warnes, s. ...	12 Nov.	,,
Miles Sparke, of Dillham, w., & Elizabeth Buxton, w.	12 Ap.	1703
Edmond Wilson, s., & Eliz. Moll, of Runham, s.	24 June	,,
Thomas Tod, s., & Mary Mason, s., both of Runham	2 Nov.	,,
Mathew Edwards, w., & Joanna Mallet, s. ...	27 Dec.	,,
Samuel Bully, of Yarmouth, s., & Susan Carter, of the same, s.	11 May	1704
William Hodds, s., & Anne Youngman, s. ...	25 Oct.	,,
John Dawkin, s., & Eliz. Crow, s.	26 Oct.	,,
Mathew Dod, s., & Mary Bubbin, w. ...	29 Nov.	,,
William Gymer, of Runham, w., & Mary Herbert, of Caister, w.	7 Dec.	,,
John Tydnum, s., & Elizabeth Norfer, s. ...	24 Dec.	,,
Nicholas Kettle, w., & Mary Cory, of Acle, w.	30 Ap.	1705
Francis Baker, w., & Eliz. Bell, w., both of Yarmouth	7 May	,,
Stephen Wilson & Rose Harvey	31 May	,,
Thomas Dickson & Mary Bacton	16 Oct.	,,
John Durrant, s., & Susan White, s. ...	4 Jan.	170⅝
John Duck, s., & Mary Barlow, s.	8 Jan.	,,
William Shreeve, s., & Mary Pendell, s. ...	22 Ap.	1706
Robert Ringer, w., & Mary Davy, w. ...	22 June	,,
John Heasle, s., & Mary Grice, s.	14 Nov.	,,
Thomas Crow, s., & Elizabeth Rush, s. ...	13 Ap.	1707
Clement Glover, w., & Helen Warnes, w. ...	6 May	,,
Thomas Tod, w., & Anne Coltsell, s. ...	21 July	,,
John Jordan, w., & Mary Allen, s.	31 Aug.	,,
James Rye, s., & Susan Buxton, s.... ...	5 Oct.	,,
Richard Culley, w., & Mary Davy, w. ...	6 Ap.	1708
Thomas Arnope, w., & Avice Rix, w. ...	27 Sep.	,,
Thomas Flaxman, s., & Mary Carver, s. ...	25 Oct.	,,
David Head, w., & Elizabeth Peck, w., both of Yarmouth	1 Mar.	170⅜
Thomas Manthorpe, of Halvergate, s., & Anne Gymingham, of Herringby, s. ...	7 Mar.	,,

William Church, s., & Elizabeth Kettle, s. ...	17 Feb.	$17\frac{09}{10}$
William Barret, s., & Elizabeth Cory, s. ...	16 Mar.	,,
Robert Tod, s., & Mary Woolby, s.... ...	10 Oct.	1710
John Swallow, s., & Mary Watson, s. ...	22 Oct.	,,
Luke Davy, s., & Anne Webster, s.... ...	22 Oct.	,,
John Crow, s., & Eliz. Reyner, s.	23 Oct.	,,
John Howes, s., & Susan Mills, s., both of Great Yarmouth	31 Jan.	$17\frac{10}{11}$
Edward Read, s., & Mary Beart, s.	4 Feb.	,,
John Philpott, s., & Mary Pigeon, s. ...	20 Feb.	,,
John Greene, s., & Mary Clark, s.	27 Feb.	,,
Samuel Utting, p. St. Clement, Norwich, s., & Mary Thorpe, of Yarmouth, s. ...	20 Mar.	,,
Thomas Bootes, of Catfield, w., & Anne Rayner, w.	5 Aug.	1711
Robert Crow, s., & Martha Barlow, s. ...	16 Sep.	,,
John Lodge, s., & Anne Durrant, s.... ...	21 Ap.	1712
John Webster, s., & Sarah Gymingham, s., both of Runham	8 June	,,
James Crotch, of Norwich, w., & Mary Japson, of Great Yarmouth, s.	26 Aug.	,,
John Durant, s., & Mary Rayner, s. ...	13 Oct.	,,
Christopher Clarke, w., & Martha Palmer, w., both of Yarmouth	13 Jan.	$171\frac{2}{3}$
William Sowles, of Acle, w., & Margaret Huss, of Yarmouth, w.	28 Ap.	1713
Thomas Edwards, s., & Mary Norton, s., both of Yarmouth	10 Aug.	,,
John Edmonds, of Shotesham, w., & Margaret Webster, of Caistor, s.	13 July	1714
William Kett, s., & Sarah Medows, s., both of Yarmouth	31 Oct.	,,
Henry Leech, w., & Susan Page, w. ...	6 June	1715
William Smith, of Ormesby, s., & Mary Edwards, s.	18 Oct.	,,
John Jary, s., & Elizabeth Church, s., both of Runham	1 Nov.	,,
Robert Boyce, s., & Mary Postle, w. ...	7 Aug.	1716
William Brees, s., & Elizabeth Dibul, s. ...	5 Nov.	,,
Richard Pauls, s., & Susanna Nobbs, s., both of Acle	22 Feb.	$171\frac{6}{7}$

Daniel Cooke, of Halvergate, s., & Mary Warner, of Tunstal, w.	1 May	1717
Edmond Ward, s., & Margaret Reyner, s. ...	9 Sep.	,,
John Cann, w., & Anne Errington, s. ...	17 Feb.	171⅞
John Warner, s., & Elizabeth Arnop ...	22 Ap.	1718
John Cooper, w., & Easter Little, s., both of Yarmouth	24 Ap.	,,
Simeon Clifton, s., & Sarah Seborne, w., both of Horsham St. Faith	12 Oct.	,,
Thomas Lemon, s., & Elizabeth Sayer, s., both of Yarmouth	9 Nov.	,,
Joshua Johnson, of Briston, s., & Catherine Baker, of Acle, s.	12 Nov.	,,
Benjamin Tillet, w., & Elizabeth Mills, w., both of Yarmouth	23 Nov.	,,
Edmond Camplin, s., & Elizabeth Dawkin, w.	28 Dec.	,,
Robert Creak, s., & Anne Grimble, w. ...	9 Ap.	1719
Robert Leak, s., & Elizabeth Emson, s., both of Yarmouth	14 Dec.	,,
John Dibal, s., & Mary Gibbs, s.	28 Feb.	17$\frac{19}{20}$
John Crow, s., & Elizabeth Swallow, of Runham, s.	25 Ap.	1720
Robert Peake, of Caistor, s., & Elizabeth Wace, s.	19 June	,,
Thomas Cory, s., & Jane Brown, s., both of Runham	6 Oct.	,,
John Rising, of Acle, s., & Elizabeth Utting, of Stokesby, s.	21 Nov.	,,
Thomas Davy, s., & Sarah Sporle, s. ...	26 June	1721
John Cater, s., & Mary Nolburgh, w. ...	27 June	,,
John Root, of South Town, *alias* Little Yarmouth, s., & Elizabeth Duck, s. ...	30 July	,,
John Jary, w., & Bethia Gowen, w., both of Runham	12 Dec.	,,
Thomas Gillings, s., & Mary Suttlef, s., both of Yarmouth	17 Dec.	,,
John Whiteacre, s., & Frances Puxley, s., both of Blofield	2 Ap.	1722
Robert Buxton, of Ormesby, s., & Emm Parr, s.	4 Ap.	,,
William Cole, s., & Alice Durrant, s. ...	9 Oct.	,,
John Root, w., & Mary Dikins, s.	28 Jan.	172⅔

Robert Reynolds, s., & Eliz. Gibbs, s. ...	6 Ap.	1724
Henry Nicholls, of Hemsby, s., & Susanna Warns, s.	13 July	,,
Stephen Dawson, s., & Susanna Dye, s. ...	6 Dec.	,,
Mathew Bell, s., & Susanna Harris, s., both of Burgh Castel in Suff.	11 Ap.	1725
Richard Crow, s., & Elizabeth Cutnam, s. ...	31 May	,,
Francis Utting, w., & Martha Hardingham, w.	1 June	,,
Robert Bully, s., & Elizabeth Smith, s. ...	7 Oct.	,,
George Jenkinson, of Acle, w., & Elizabeth Allen, s.	7 Nov.	,,
Thomas Boyce, s., & Jane Cooper, of Potter Heigham, s.	30 May	1726
William Patterson, s., & Elizabeth Rudderham, of Ormesby, s.	10 Jan.	172$\frac{6}{7}$

Volume II.

Richard Frostike, s., & Mary Drake, s. ...	3 Ap.	1727
John West, of Acle, s., & Sarah Bestling, s....	9 Ap.	,,
John Shreve, s., & Sarah Weeler, s.... ...	10 June	,,
William Dean, s., & Elizabeth Durrant, s. ...	21 Sep.	,,
Thomas Tooke, w., & Anne Frosticke, s. ...	16 Feb.	1728
John Church, s., & Mary Newel, s.... ...	13 Sep.	1729
Edmund Thompson, w., & Mary Dawson, w.	7 Oct.	1730
John Lindoe, s., & Elizabeth Bell, w. ...	24 Mar.	,,
James Dawson, s., & Mary Dybell, w. ...	27 May	1731
Edward Massum, w., & Elizabeth Knutt, s....	4 July	,,
Joseph Manchfeild, w., & Mary Massum, s....	29 Sep.	,,
John Deengaine & Elizabeth Hooke ...	1 Nov.	,,
John Leech, s., & Mary Manship, s. ...	22 Dec.	,,
Jerimiah Dearth, s., & Hannah Youngman, s.	20 July	1732
Mathew Hyron, of North Walsham, s., & Mary Moor, of South Reps, s.	4 Aug.	,,
James Dye, of Barton, & Susan Dawson ...	28 Nov.	,,
William Harris & Jane Waters	16 Ap.	1733
William Martins, s., & Anne Dixon, s. ...	9 Sep.	,,
Robert Mollet, s., & Mary Manthorpe, s. ...	7 Oct.	,,
Richard Harbord, s., & Mary Lushier ...	8 Oct.	,,
Isaac Johnson, s., & Marye Ann Bent, w. ...	10 Dec.	,,
John Parr, s., & Anne Ecclestone, w. ...	2 Jan.	173$\frac{3}{4}$

Thomas Parrant, s., of Witten, & Sarah Riddle, s., of Ormsby	11 June	1734
William Hodds & Susanna Barns	7 May	,,
William Gie & Mary Whitaker	10 Mar.	173$\frac{4}{5}$
William Aaid [Eade] & Farman Durrant ...	9 Oct.	1735
John Neave & Mary Womack	12 Dec.	,,
John Fisher & Eliz. Minns	16 Dec.	,,
John Sowells & Eliz. Harvey	25 May	1736
Thomas Whaites, clerk, & Bridjane Cowper, s.	8 June	,,
Samuel Mendham, s., & Sarah Newnam, s., both of Acle	16 Oct.	,,
Nathaniel Man & Mary Huggins, both of Runham	6 Jan.	173$\frac{6}{7}$
Edmund Artis & Eliz. Holmes	5 May	1737
Alexander Donalson & Eliz. Cully	1 July	,,
Thomas Day & Mary Carter	11 July	,,
Samuel Beckett & Rachel Martins... ...	6 Aug.	,,
James Boddy & Rose Lewling	23 Aug.	,,
Samuel Davison & Lydia Wells	21 Jan.	173$\frac{7}{8}$
Timothy Londen & Susanna Flaxman ...	14 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Doyle & Eliz. Bottom, of Great Yarmouth	31 July	1738
Edw. Tibinham & Eliz. Land	14 Dec.	,,
John Sheals & Frances Bower	17 Sep.	1739
George Buxton & Mary Londen	1 Oct.	,,
William Peek & Elizabeth Gedge	9 Oct.	,,
Thos. Crow & Martha Howard	23 Dec.	,,
Richard Hounslo & Anne Ashby	17 Mar.	17$\frac{39}{40}$
Roger Harrison, s., & Elizabeth Butts, s. ...	5 Mar.	1740
William Waters & Mary Nichols	30 Mar.	1741
Samuel Wild & Mary Warns	3 May	,,
Thomas Green & Mary Holms, w.	18 May	,,
Joseph Symmons & Elizabeth Philips ...	29 Sep.	,,
Thomas Harbord & Elizabeth Church ...	7 Dec.	,,
William Abbot & Sarah Newall	28 Dec.	,,
Robert Parr & Mary Narburgh	24 June	1742
Jeremiah Church & Katharine Halfknight ...	5 Aug.	,,
Henry Jarvis & Mary Woltertone	5 Sep.	,,
Lionel Savoury & Rose Reynolds	21 Sep.	,,
Robert Cross & Elizabeth Marriot	13 Oct.	,,

John Pycroft & Sarah Bower	9 Ap.	174$\frac{2}{3}$
Thomas Reynolds & Elizabeth Manship ...	14 Ap.	,,
Benjamin Fearman & Mary Westgate ...	3 July	1743
Jonathan Tirrel & Hannah Harrison ...	2 Nov.	,,
John Wright & Anne Thompson, of Hemsby	1 Oct.	1744
William Wade & Elizabeth Tubby, of Hemsby	1 Oct.	,,
Christ. Shall & Susan Wright, of Hemsby ...	2 Oct.	,,
William Myhill & Sarah Cook, of Hemsby ...	2 Oct.	,,
Thomas Helcott & Mary Wen	28 Jan.	174$\frac{4}{5}$
Robert Riches, of Runham, & Sarah Harris...	7 May	1745
Jonathan Wyett & Anne Brown	13 Aug.	,,
Samuel Gilbert & Lydia Kedney	14 Oct.	,,
Adam Wright & Mary Waters	28 Oct.	,,
William Durrant & Mary Cowper	18 Nov.	,,
Abraham Reynolds & Mary Linkley ...	19 July	1746
William Harris & Jane Boyce	30 Sep.	,,
Henry Wilkinson & Mary Cousins	1 Oct.	,,
Benjamin Crow & Mary Parr	16 Nov.	,,
Richard Ward & Esther Howse	8 Dec.	,,
John Purdy & Margaret Knolls	14 Dec.	,,
William Brooks, w., & Mary Anne Selah ...	2 Oct.	1747
William Plane & Eliz. Amyas, both of Hemsby	17 Dec.	,,
Fran. Manship & Elizabeth Lion	12 Ap.	174$\frac{7}{8}$
John Tibinham, s., & Lydia Creek, w. ...	13 Oct.	1748
Edmund Nichols, s., & Sarah Knols, s., of Hemsby	30 Ap.	1749
Henry Knols, s., & Susanna London ...	28 May	,,
John Hill, s., & Jane London, s.	24 Sep.	,,
William Abbot, w., & Anne Manship, s., both of Hemsby	24 Oct.	,,
Robert Smith, w., & Mary Hall, s., both of Hemsby	14 Feb.	17$\frac{49}{50}$
William Tazel & Sarah Woodthorpe, s., of Olton	16 July	1750
John Jecks & Elizabeth Fuller, s., of Yarmouth	2 Dec.	,,
William Barber & Mary Powly	16 June	1751
Edw. Hunt & Elizabeth Green	24 July	,,
William Glosier & Mary Youngs	30 Sep.	,,
Miles Bessy & Elizabeth Piggen	2 Oct.	,,
John Cubitt & Mary Kirkly	6 Oct.	,,
Isaac Alexander & Mary Richmond ...	8 Oct.	,,
Benjamin Shrief & Martha Hubbard, of Hemsby	15 June	1752

William Franklin, gent., & Katherine Peason, of Yarmouth ... ... 7 July 1752
John Barker & Sarah Smith, s. ... ... 26 July ,,
John Balls, s., & Elizabeth Barrow, w., of Yarmouth ... ... 2 Aug. ,,
Benjamin Shrief & Sarah Moor ... ... 26 Sep. ,,
Samuel Jones, of Fretnam, s., & Eliz. Gotterson, of Aylsham Burg., s. ... ... 10 Mar. 1753
John Mills, s., of Yarmouth, & Martha Jealous, s., of West Somerton ... 10 July ,,
Thomas Gunton, s., & Elizabeth Nichols, of Yarmouth, s.; ... ... 16 Sep. ,,
Richard Daniel, of Great Yarmouth, w., & Anne Barker, s. ... ... 7 Feb. 1754
Benjamin Crow, s., & Elizabeth Waters, s. ... 24 June 1755

Volume III.

Benjamin Crow, w., & Elizabeth Waters, s.... 24 June 1755
William Reed, w., & Sarah Goss, w. ... 11 Nov. ,,
William Ayers, of Runham, s., & Elizabeth Dix, s. ... ... 28 Dec. 1756
Francis Martin, s., & Mary Boyce, s. ... 27 Mar. 1757
Edward Smith, s., & Anne Cooper, s. ... 16 Sep. ,,
Peter Pestal, s., cordwainer, & Elizabeth Stannow, s. ... ... 11 Oct. ,,
James Humfrey, cordwainer, & Mary Brees, s. 25 Oct. ,,
Roger Cook, of Caister, w., & Mary Lake, s.... 8 Oct. ,,
Robert Brees, cordwainer, s., & Elizabeth King, s. ... ... 29 Nov. ,,
Thomas Mears, of Stalham, s., & Mary Carr, s. 9 Jan. 1758
John Grimble, w., farmer, & Martha Markant, of Little Ormesby, w., *lic.* ... ... 12 Jan. ,,
Joseph Bexfield, of Thrigby, b., & Mary King, s. ... ... 11 Ap. ,,
Thomas Sadler, s., & Frances Cater, s. ... 12 Oct. ,,
William Dawson, b., & Mary Dawson, s. ... 31 July 1759
John Walpole, s., & Sarah Richmond, s. ... 19 Feb. 1760
Thomas Jermy, s., & Mary Frosdyke, s. ... 31 Oct. ,,
William Brombly, of Ormesby St. Michaelmas [*sic*], b., & Mary Monday, s.... ... 16 Nov. ,,

Nathaniel Smith, w., publican, & Elizabeth Richmond, s. ... ... 15 Dec. 1761
John Norfer, farmer and cordwainer, & Ann Willis, s. ... ... 13 Oct. 1762
John Knolls, s., & Sarah Hodds, both of Hemsby ... ... 19 Oct. ,,
Robert Bertram, s., & Elizabeth Summers, s., both of Hemsby ... ... 28 Feb. 1763
John Snowly, w., & Elizabeth Wiseman, s. ... 5 July ,,
John Haylett, of Winterton, b., & Anne Sparks, of Portsmouth, Hants., w., *lic.* ... 22 July ,,
William Barker, w., & Anne Winter, of Billockby, s. ... ... 15 Aug. ,,
John Jay, s., & Jane Frosdyke, s. ... ... 17 Jan. 1764
Thomas Crow, cordwainer, b., & Lydia Creeke, s. 29 Feb. ,,
William Cowper, husbandman, b., & Mary Creak, s. ... ... 13 Sep. ,,
William Creak, b., farmer, & Lydia Holmes, s., *lic.* ... ... 13 Mar. 1765
William Richmond, bricklayer, b., & Mary Wright, s. ... ... 11 Aug. ,,
Henry Meek, b., & Sarah Shrive, w. ... 18 Aug. ,,
William Peek, bricklayer, w., & Sarah Davy, s. 1 Sep. ,,
Francis Lusher & Mary Symmot ... ... 15 May 1766
William Clowes, of Ormesby St. Margaret, & Jane Church, s., *lic.* ... ... 14 Oct. ,,
Thomas King, thackster, & Elizabeth Palmer, of Runham, s., *lic.* ... ... 26 Nov. ,,
John House & Mary Clark, s. ... ... 27 Ap. 1767
Saunders Pie, b., & Anne Buxton, s., *lic.* ... 11 Oct. ,,
Robert Clark, b., & Martha Durrant, s., *lic.*... 18 Oct. ,,
Thomas Crow, jun., cordwainer, & Mary Page, of Martham, s. ... ... 5 Oct. ,,
Edward Waters, w., & Elizabeth Green, both of Runham ... ... 12 Oct. 176[?]
David Thompson, of Hemsby, & Elizabeth Read, s. ... ... 24 Jan. 176—
John Bessy, s., & Elizabeth Parker, s., both of Hemsby ... ... 24 Ap. 1769
John Clipperton, of Stalham, w., & Anne Barker, w. ... ... 13 June ,,

Benjamin Crow, s., & Elizabeth Dean, s. ... 18 Ap. 1770
William Cockrill, s., & Jenny Ward, s. ... 2 Mar. 1772
William Pollard, b., & Mary Markant, of Ormsby, *lic.* ... ... 1 June 1773
Samuel Jay & Elizabeth Frosdick ... ... 2 Aug. ,,
James Church, s., & Mary Ward, s.... ... 5 July 1774
John Patingall [Pettingall], s., & Ann Parr, s., *lic.* ... ... 3 Oct. ,,
John Jay, s., & Elizabeth Harrison, s. ... 18 Ap. 1775
Joseph Kippin, of Runham, s., & Sarah Frosdick, s. ... ... 5 June ,,
Charles Smith, s., & Mary Buxton, s. ... 24 Oct. ,,
William Hods, s., & Ann Humphry, s. ... 20 Nov. ,,
William Narburgh, s., & Elizabeth Crow, s., *lic.* 11 Feb. 1776
Richard Blackburn, s., & Elizabeth Munser, s. 29 Ap. 1777
William Hubbard, p. St. Giles, Norwich, s., & Sarah Press, *lic.* ... ... 10 Nov. ,,
Samuel Crow, of Bradwell, w., & Mary Padengall [Pettingall], s., *lic.* ... ... 8 Oct. 1778
Robert Eade, s., & Mary Bends, s., *lic.* ... 9 Feb. 1779
Robert Grimmer, s., & Elizabeth Church, s., *lic.* 9 Mar. ,,
William Dawson, w., & Ruth Green, s. ... 25 Aug. ,,
Thomas Munsey, of Stoke, s., & Ann Olley, s. 4 Jan. 1780
Herbert Pettengill, s., & Naomi Duglas, s. ... 14 Aug. ,,
William Leasey, w., & Elizabeth Crow, s. ... 31 Oct. ,,
Robert Patingill [Pettingill], s., & Ann Grimble, s., *lic.* ... ... 23 Nov. ,,
Benjamin Crow, s., & Susannah Church, s. ... 27 Feb. 1781
William Bussey, s., & Judith Frances Parr, s. 8 Oct. 1782
Stephen Bessey, of Hemsby, s., & Sarah Robenson, s. ... ... 11 Oct. ,,
Thomas Sadler, w., & Elizabeth Crow, w. ... 29 Oct. ,,
William Dixey, s., & Ann Knights, of Caister, s., *lic.* ... ... 10 June 1783
Francies Bessey, s., & Susanah Heydon, s. ... 5 Aug. ,,
Edmund Pettengill, s., & Margaret Smith, s., *lic.* 23 Oct. ,,
Thomas Skoyles, s., & Mary Brown, s., *lic.* ... 8 July 1784
William Watson, of Great Yarmouth, w., & Judith Sowel, s., *lic.* ... ... 22 Nov. ,,
George Kippen, w., & Sarah Hods, w. ... 21 Ap. 1785
Francis Ward, s., & Sarah Harling, s., *lic.* ... 4 Oct. ,,

William Chase, s., & Elizabeth Kittle, s. ... 8 Nov. 1785
Valentine Church, s., & Elizabeth Right, w.... 30 Nov. ,,
Richard Clarke, s., & Elizabeth Noccles, s. ... 31 Jan. 1786
William Whatling, of Great Ormesby, s., & Susanna Durrant, s. ... ... 26 Sep. ,,
William Bussy, w., & Sarah Lightfoot, s. ... 23 Nov. ,,
William Townshend, of Stalham, s., & Sarah Jay, s., *lic.* ... ... 7 Dec. ,,
Robert Piggin, s., & Elizabeth Parr, s. ... 15 Jan. 1787
Frederick Hall, s., & Sarah Shrieve, s. ... 23 July ,,
Thomas Utting, w., & Ann Smith, s. ... 30 July ,,
John Crow & Lydia Crake, w., *lic.*... ... 28 Sep. ,,
John Wade, w., & Ann Dunt, s. ... ... 19 Nov. ,,
John Flowerdew, s., & Barbary Crow, s. ... 20 Oct. 1788
Joseph Hunt, p. St. John, Timberhill, Norwich, s., & Sarah Ellis, s.... ... ... 19 July 1789
John Crane, s., & Ales Brooke, s. ... ... 24 July ,,
Henry Humphry, s., & Sarah Dixey, s. ... 29 Sep. ,,
William Hodds, s., & Mary Frosdick, s. ... 13 Feb. 1790
Jacob Youngs, of Caister, & Sarah Lonnon, s. 8 Aug. ,,
Simon Mony, s., & Jane Wite, s. ... ... 30 Dec. ,,
William Lingwood, of Caister, s., & Phillis Crow, s. ... ... 22 Feb. 1791
John Shales, of Thrigby, s., & Elizabeth Ford, s. ... ... 25 Aug. ,,
Thomas Trett, s., & Elizabeth Crane, s. ... 13 Dec. ,,
Robert Flaxman, of Martham, s., & Martha Snowly, s. ... ... 16 Ap. 1792
Thomas Green, w., & Sarah Wright, w. ... 24 Dec. ,,
Thomas Utting, s., & Elizabeth Horth, s. ... 24 Dec. ,,
Simon Greenaker, s., & Sarah Hebbege, of South Walsham, s., *lic.* ... ... 11 July 1793
Robert Piggen, w., & Sarah Dawson, of Upton, s., *lic.* ... ... 11 Aug. ,,
William Smith, s., & Frances Manship, s. ... 14 Nov. ,,
James Bensley, w., & Hannah Haydon, s. ... 10 Aug. 1795
James Smith, s., & Mary Martin, s.... ... 17 Sep. ,,
John Howard, of Beighton, b., & Elizabeth Flack, s., *lic.* ... ... 14 July 1796
William Lingard, w., & Elizabeth Firman, s.... 26 July ,,
John Manship, s., & Mary Crow, s.... ... 27 Sep. ,,

Thomas Empson, b., & Ann Watson, s. ...	24 Oct.	1797
John Cory, b., & Mary Smith, s.	19 Feb.	1798
William Tanner, b., & Susanna Crow, w. ...	19 Feb.	,,
William Richmond, w., & Lydia Pratt, s. ...	27 June	,,
Robert Jay, s., & Mary Baxfield, s.... ...	20 May	1799
Edward Bensley, s., & Ann Lunning, s. ...	3 Nov.	,,
Edward Goodens, s., & Mary Norton, s. ...	5 Nov.	,,
Edward Ward, s., & Judith Narburgh, s. ...	12 Nov.	,,
Miles Bessy, s., & Ales Pye, s.	9 Dec.	,,
James Mutton, s., & Rhoda Skipper, s. ...	14 Ap.	1800
James Smith, s., & Elizabeth Smith, s. ...	11 Oct.	1801
Robert Pettingill, s., & Mary Rump, s., *lic.* ...	12 Oct.	,,
William Bensly, s., & Elizabeth Tennant, s....	22 Dec.	,,
William Edwards, of Great Ormsby, w., & Elizabeth Buxton, s.	7 Oct.	1802
John Adams, w., & Ruth Dawson, w. ...	17 Dec.	,,
Francis Tennant, w., & Mary Ann Shepherd, w., *lic.*	5 May	1803
Joseph Chapman, s., & Mary Ann Crow, s. ...	17 Oct.	,,
Philip Homes, s., & Mary Forster, s. ...	2 Ap.	1804
Wm. Lawn, s., & Sarah Cockrell, s.... ...	5 June	,,
Philip Ransom, s., & Ann Utting, w., *lic.* ...	12 Feb.	1805
Samuel Wilson, of Swanton Abbots, s., & Eleanor Spinks, s., *lic.*	18 Mar.	,,
John Spinks, of Hevingham, s., & Elizabeth Juby, s., *lic.*	1 May	,,
Robert Osborne, s., & Mary Ann Bully, s. ...	14 Oct.	,,
William Church, w., & Ann Hewit, s. ...	25 Dec.	,,
William Ward, s., & Mary Brown, s. ...	24 June	1806
James Holt, s., & Judy Hamilton, s. ...	18 Nov.	,,
John Mills, of Runham, s., & Ann Hamilton, s.	12 Jan.	1807
Edmund Long, s., & Elizabeth Teasel, s. ...	24 Nov.	,,
Daniel Hunn, s., & Mary Lingwood, s. ...	1 Dec.	,,
James Barber, s., & Mary Whitethread, s. ...	6 Mar.	1809
Robert Munsey, s., & Mary Manship, w. ...	12 Oct.	,,
Robert Flaxman, b., & Elizabeth Morters, s....	11 Jan.	1810
William Norburgh & Ann Epsom, w. ...	12 June	,,
James Watson Parke, p. St. Peter, Mancroft, Norwich, b., & Mary Frosdick, s., *lic.*...	12 June	,,
John Hales, s., & Elizabeth Warnes, s. ...	11 Sep.	,,
John Hunt, of Great Yarmouth, b., & Mary Ann Humphry, s., *lic.*	28 Feb.	1811

Farewell Whitacre, s., & Frances Lingwood, s.	5 Sep.	1811
Snelling Roper, of Thurgarton, s., & Julia Juby, s., *lic.*	23 Oct.	,,
John Sheales, s., & Mary Ann Utting, s. ...	3 Ap.	1812
John Maiel, s., & Mary Powley, s.	9 Ap.	,,
John Ruthen, s., & Charlotte Lingwood, s. ...	24 Nov.	,,

Volume IV.

[*Except when otherwise stated, the parties are respectively bachelor and spinster, and of Filby.*]

John Buddery & Elizabeth Mann	12 Feb.	1813
John Utting & Mary Ann Taylor	20 May	,,
Robert Church & Susannah Watling, w. ...	14 Sep.	,,
John Ward & Margaret Nocols	15 Oct.	,,
William English & Elizabeth Long... ...	17 Oct.	1814
John Watts & Mary Ann London	1 Nov.	,,
Richard Rounce & Rachel Ruthin... ...	24 Mar.	1815
George Sharp, of Worstead, & Mary Atkins Juby, *lic.*	31 Oct.	,,
Joseph Howse & Mary Adams	24 June	1816
William Curl, of Acle, w., & Sarah Crowe, *lic.*	22 Oct.	,,
John Watson & Hannah Lingwood... ...	12 Aug.	1817
George Tyes [Trice] & Maria Jay	11 Nov.	,,
William Trowse & Susanna Walpole, w. ...	12 Feb.	1818
Clement Palmer & Mary Anne Shuckford ...	12 Feb.	,,
Edward Sharman & Mary Ann Skoyles ...	7 Ap.	,,
Mathew Nockles & Rebecka Richmond ...	11 Oct.	,,
George Grimes & Margaret Pleaford, w. ...	12 Oct.	,,
Clement Worpole & Susannah Green ...	1 Aug.	1819
John Lingwood & Judah Mollett	1 Feb.	1820
George Humphrey & Mary Chase	11 Ap.	,,
Henry Bush, p. St. John, Maddermarket, Norwich, & Elizabeth Money, *lic.* ...	23 May	,,
James Ayers & Sarah Broom	17 Oct.	,,
Harrison Lawson, of Bacton, & Elizabeth Kerrison	18 Nov.	,,
John Wright & Sarah Crane	17 Ap.	1821
Charles Gaze, of Palling, & Anne Juby ...	18 Nov.	1822
Jeremiah Mutton & Mary Maggs	3 Dec.	,,

Robert Crowe & Sarah Godfry, of Wenhaston, co. Suffolk, *lic.*	15 Aug.	1823
John Riches, w., & Elizabeth Smith, of Great Yarmouth	6 Ap.	1824
John Henry Whur & Susan Blacksell ...	16 Nov.	,,
Benjamin Gavell Gibson, of Worsted, co. Norfolk, & Ann Norfer, *lic.*	6 Oct.	1825
William Bland & Elizabeth Goddens ...	13 Oct.	,,
John Crane & Mary Mitchell	9 Ap.	1826
Edward Bland & Ann Durrant	13 June	,,
Simon Bartram & Mary Parker, of Thurne, *lic.*	13 Oct.	,,
Samuel Golder, of Stokesby, & Mary Jary ...	14 Dec.	,,
William Chase & Maria Nobbs	8 Jan.	1827
Henry Wythe, w., & Charlotte Ellis ...	16 Ap.	,,
Thomas Skoyles & Percy Playford, *lic.* ...	25 July	,,
Francis Allard & Elizabeth Pratt, *lic.* ...	18 Oct.	1828
William Bland & Elizabeth Harris... ...	21 Oct.	,,
William Nockels & Ann Brooks	19 Nov.	,,
Robert Gorble & Hariot Amis	7 Ap.	1829
John Harbord, of Hemsby, & Maria Tennant	12 Jan.	1830
John Frost, of Potter Heigham, w., & Mary Ann Hannant, *lic.*	13 Mar.	,,
John Drake, of Caister, & Mary Lorn ...	24 Oct.	,,
John Green, of Scratby, & Jemima Skoyles ...	12 July	1831
James Fuller, w., & Elizabeth Ward ...	9 Aug.	,,
John Ward & Sarah Lingwood, w.... ...	17 Jan.	1832
Robert Drake & Mary Nichols	12 Feb.	,,
Robert Bland & Judah Drake	7 May	,,
Joseph Juby & Mary Juby Chapman ...	4 Oct.	,,
Charles Smith & Sarah Green	2 Jan.	1833
John Ulf, alias John Chase, & Julia Moll ...	12 Feb.	,,
James Bland & Sarah King	21 Feb.	,,
Miles Bessy, w., & Ann Cockerel	29 July	,,
John London Skoyles & Mary Jay... ...	18 Oct.	,,
William Crow & Elizabeth Read	12 Nov.	,,
Thomas Skoyles & Elizabeth Grimmer, of Ormesby St. Margaret	28 July	1834
Thomas Narburgh & Rose Skoyles, w. ...	27 Nov.	,,
Joseph Chapman & Elizabeth Everson ...	3 Mar.	1835
Samuel Miller, of Stokesby, & Maria Shrimpling	15 Mar.	,,
Robert Gorble, w., & Martha Nolborough ...	16 Ap.	,,

Charles Broom, of Thurn, & Mary Crow ... 29 Nov. 1835
Benjamin Humphrey & Ann Elizabeth Chapman, *lic.* ... ... 22 Dec. 1836
James Hamilton & Rose Read ... ... 10 May 1837

Marriages at Burgh St. Margaret

(FLEGG BURGH),

1813 to 1837.

NOTE.—In 1736 a fire destroyed the Parsonage House at Burgh, and, in it, the ancient Parish Registers, so that when the Parliamentary return of 1831 was made, the Burgh St. Margaret Registers did not begin till after that date, and are then described as two volumes, containing (Vol. I.) Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages from 1739 to 1786, and (Vol. II.) the years 1787 to 1812. Since 1831 even these two volumes have been lost, so that Burgh now possesses no registers earlier than 1813; the only record earlier than that date being a Book of Briefs, 1714-1765. Surely the double fate of the Burgh Registers shews the urgent necessity of printing these unique records, and so placing them beyond the risk of irrecoverable loss.

The Marriages in the volume beginning in 1813, and ending in 1837, have been transcribed by the Rev. G. H. Holley, by the kind permission of the Right Reverend Bishop G. C. Fisher, Rector of Burgh.

Robert Littlewood, of Carlton, & Elizabeth Hall	12 Oct.	1813
Samuel Barber, of Upton, & Hannah Morter, w., *lic.*	25 June	1814
James Shrieve, w., & Mary Coman... ...	16 Jan.	1815
Thomas Trett & Elizabeth Nudd	3 Ap.	1815
Edmund Nep & Charlotte Coman	6 Aug.	,,
John Dunn, w., & Elizabeth Martin ...	19 Sep.	,,
Richard Reynolds, w., & Mary Grimmer ...	5 Dec.	,,
John Monsey, w., & Sarah Page	18 Mar.	1816
Charles Hill, of Martham, & Sophia Durrant...	26 Mar.	,,
Thomas Dawson & Sarah Shrieve	6 May	,,
Robert Reynolds & Elizabeth Cowell ...	24 June	,,
George Coman & Elizabeth Pearce... ...	29 Dec.	,,

John Sutton & Ann Nudd...	7 Jan.	1817
John Littlewood, of Hoveton St. John, & Rebecca Fabb, *lic.*	16 Dec.	,,
Robert Myhill & Maria Shales	11 May	1818
Thomas Harbord & Susanna Thaxter ...	10 Nov.	,,
Joseph Kettle & Mary Amiss, *lic.*	4 May	1819
John Saunders & Sarah Snowley	31 May	,,
Gilberd Jones, w., & Elizabeth Jay... ...	18 Jan.	1820
William Allen & Mary Hayends, w.... ...	20 Mar.	,,
Robert Turner & Hannah Symons	20 Mar.	,,
William Hall & Mary Hood	9 July	,,
William Jary & Joanne Thaxter	9 Oct.	,,
William Hall, w., & Mary Yarham, w. ...	16 Nov.	,,
William Wortley & Judith Howes	29 Oct.	1821
Robert Butler & Ann Lubbock	12 Nov.	,,
John Monsey, w., & Susannah Warrant ...	10 Nov.	,,
William Copping, jun., w., & Mary Wornes ...	31 Dec.	,,
William Hall & Mary Ann Littlewood ...	4 Feb.	1822
James Harrison & Maria Coman	2 Ap.	,,
Robert Covell & Lucy Cully	11 Nov.	,,
Robert Durrant & Mary Symonds	18 Nov.	,,
John Sutton & Ann Powley	18 Mar.	1823
Richard Howes & Elizabeth [*blank*]... ...	26 June	,,
Benjamin Monsey & Mary Tuck	14 July	,,
Robert Kittle & Elizabeth Nichols... ...	15 Sep.	,,
William Nichols & Ann Grimmer	30 Sep.	,,
Edward Dible & Ann Chalders	10 Mar.	1825
Mark Green, w., & Mary Read	24 Ap.	,,
John Cowells & Martha Leggett	9 May	,,
Robert Turner, w., & Elizabeth Symonds ...	29 June	,,
Matthew Powley & Ellen Hollis	12 Oct.	1826
Thomas Durrant & Mary Starling	3 Ap.	1827
John Clarke, w., & Sarah Goodram... ...	24 Ap.	,,
Robert Plane & Mary Turner	11 Dec.	,,
William Howes & Rachael Haywood ...	17 Mar.	1828
Jonathan Powley, w., & Judith Yallop, w. ...	10 Jan.	1829
William Coppin, jun., w., & Elizabeth Hales...	21 Ap.	,,
Charles Saunders & Mary Pulfer	7 May	,,
[Isiah] Shales & Mary Holt	28 July	,,
Samuel Saunders & Mary Ann Harvey ...	12 Oct.	,,
James Miles, of Rollesby, & Eliza Hannah Holman	15 Oct.	,,

James Green & Ann Knights	27 July	1830
Robert Yallop & Mary Woods	19 Oct.	,,
Henry Hunn & Mary Ann Yallop	9 Nov.	,,
John Powley & Mary Howes	21 July	1831
George Durrant & Esther Dible	21 Oct.	,,
John Symonds & Eliza Varlege	31 July	1832
George Thomas Trollope, of North Walsham, & Sarah Dibal, *lic.*...	4 Sep.	,,
John Goatson & Emily Becket, of Billockby...	20 Sep.	,,
Matthew Shreeve, w., & Susanna Atkins ...	30 Oct.	,,
Samuel Smith & Sarah Wright	12 Nov.	1833
Robert Crane & Ann Ward	19 Nov.	,,
Samuel Symonds & Christiana Hubbard ...	13 Jan.	1834
Abraham Hall & Sarah Whibred	6 Oct.	,,
John Betts Palmer, of Stokesby, & Elizabeth Read	29 June	1835
Charles Saunders, w., & Elizabeth Jary ...	5 July	,,
Edward Wright, w., & Marianne Church ...	18 Feb.	1836
John Jay & Mary Ann Hall	22 Mar.	,,
William Howes, w., & Elizabeth Yallop, w....	16 June	,,
William Green & Maria Peck	23 June	,,
Noah Symonds & Mary Cator	26 July	,,
William Barber & Charlotte Howes ...	23 Nov.	,,
Thomas Green & Margaret Nudd	26 Jan.	1837
Joseph Kittle, w., & Susanna Warrant ...	19 Feb.	,,
Mark Green & Hannah Betts Palmer ...	20 June	,,

Marriages at Billockby,

1561 to 1748.

NOTE.—The first volume measures $10\frac{5}{8}$ by $5\frac{1}{8}$ in., is bound in parchment covered boards, and contains 37 parchment leaves, with two paper leaves at the beginning and two paper leaves at the end. Pp. 1-11 contain Marriages 1561-1748; pp. 12-15 Baptisms 1806-1812; pp. 16-26 are blank; pp. 27-58 contain Baptisms 1560-1806; pp. 59-61 Burials 1756-1812; pp. 62-4 are blank; and pp. 65-77 contain Burials 1561-1755.

On the last page of all is this entry: "This book of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials commences 1560, and ends on the 30th of Dec., 1812. Another, containing Marriages only, commences in the year 1778, and ends January 12th, 1800, from which time to the end of the year of 1812 there have been no Marriages, and from the above date the Registers, directed by the Act of Parliament of the 52nd of George the 3rd, commence. Gibson Lucas, Rector. June 5th, 1813."

These later volumes cannot now be found, though they existed in 1831, when the Parliamentary return was made.

These Marriages have been transcribed by the Rev. G. H. Holley, and are now printed under his supervision by permission of the Right Reverend Bishop G. C. Fisher, Rector of Billockby.

VOLUME I.

Attywell Horner & Jone Durrant ...	... 25 Jan.	1561
Edmond Dorant & Margerie Bullock	... 8 Aug.	1568
Nicholas Dennys & Elizabeth Dorant	... 13 Ap.	1571
Thomas Bullocke & Agnes Stoe ...	... 15 June	1572
Richard Cobbe & Grace Styngate ...	... 2 Oct.	1575
John Cooke & Eme Nicolson ...	... [*blank*]	1580
Henrie Norman & Marie Nunne ...	... 21 Aug.	1582
John Butcher & Faith Bird ...	... [*blank*]	1585
Daniell Wigge & Tomisin Monyman	... 23 May	1586
Abell Dorant & Agnes Hubbard ...	... 22 Oct.	1587
Robert Dennys & Jone Abbs ...	... 19 Nov.	1588
John Sibleson & Mary Ilberd ...	... 1 Jan.	,,
Edmond Emson & Anne Kendall ...	... 9 Aug.	1590

William Snellinge & Anne Mascall... ... 29 Sep. 1598
John [Hexam] & Oliffe Dennis ... ... 13 July [1606]
John Narborough & Elizabeth Warde ... 18 July 1609
William Carpenter & Amye Elston... ... 30 Aug. 1610
Harrye Kempe & Ales Whitfeld ... ... 23 Oct. ,,
John White & Katharine Brunsunne, at Clippesby ... ... 31 Mar. 1611
Micah Denys & Jane Brunstead ... ... 2 Ap. ,,
Symon Atkins & Betrie Fludd ... ... 14 Feb. 1613
William Englishe & Ales Mickleborogh ... 21 Feb. ,,
Peter Goodwyn & Mary English ... ... 10 Oct. 1614
John Harnett & Margarett Borage... ... 19 May 1625
Edward Mileham, gent., & Elizabeth Ponder... 1 Oct. 1626
William Smalwood & Margaret Norman ... [*blank*] 1628
William Kempe & Prudence Custones ... [*blank*] ,,
Stephen Walters & Adrye Bulloke... ... 20 Sep. 1630
John Whitacre & Susanna Goffing ... ... 29 Sep. 1633
John Smallwood & Margarett Watson ... 13 Jan. ,,
John Chingells & Margarett Harvy ... 7 Ap. 1634
William Rogers & Anne Cubitt ... ... 10 Aug. 1635
Joseph Dennis & Alice Harrison ... ... 13 May 1637
Gabriell Free & Anne Cadye ... ... 21 Sep. ,,
John Melton & Agnes Belson ... ... 9 Oct. 1638
Gregory Hales & Susanna Howlyn, w. ... 28 Oct. 1639
Edmond Page & Amye Worts ... ... 9 Dec. ,,
John Calye, cl., & Elizabeth De Engaine ... 12 May 1640
Robert Downing & Mary Hunt ... ... 2 Feb. 1643
John Pleasance & Anne Watson ... ... 19 May 1646
Henry Newton & Hannah Wolterton ... 8 Ap. 1649
Francis Hombs & Mary Frosdike ... ... 25 June 1650
John Date & Elizabeth [Brow] ... ... 26 Dec. ,,
William Baker & Anne Postill ... ... 14 June 1651
John Hunt & Margarett Brightmar ... 3 Oct. ,,
Robert King & Grace Wake ... ... 9 Ap. 1657
John Cawdell & Elizabeth Barnes ... ... 1 May ,,
Bartholomew Tanner & Dorothy Summers ... 6 July ,,
Francis Annyson & Elizabeth Cooke ... 11 July ,,
William Wentworth & Hanna Moone, both of Stokesby ... ... 23 Oct. ,,
John Goffine & Mary Greene ... ... 17 Oct. ,,
Augustine Mileham & Margarett Burry ... 22 Feb. ,,

Thomas Mihill & Ann Linstead, w.... ...	11 Mar.	1657
John Littlewood & Anne Harvy	13 Ap.	1658
Robert Utting & Elizabeth Arminger ...	10 May	,,
Edmund Tailor & Margarett Penbroke ...	3 Aug.	,,
Andrew Smith & Jane Nudd	21 Sep.	,,
John Colton, w., & Susanna Creak, w. ...	23 Sep.	,,
John Foster & Eliz. Cooper	14 Feb.	,,
John Pickas & Dinah Watts	15 Feb.	,,
Thomas Read & [*illegible*]...	— Sep.	——
Francis Sall & Elizabeth Newstead... ...	23 May	1659
Jacob Thaxter & Elizabeth Clark	24 June	,,
William Reeder & Thomazin Read, w. ...	4 July	,,
William Siball & Lucy Shereman	18 July	,,
Thomas Palmer, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Lidia Spore	9 Aug.	,,
[*illegible*] & Mary Egmore	6 Oct.	,,
John Smallwood & Amye Cobb	28 Oct.	,,
Francis Moll & Elizabeth Liffine	6 Nov.	,,
Thomas Backe & Elizabeth Barker... ...	9 Nov.	,,
Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth Warde... ...	31 Mar.	1660
Bartholomew Creake & Ann Galt, w. ...	7 June	,,
David Reyner & Mary Rowse	11 June	,,
William Willing & Martha Barber	12 June	,,
John Cocke & Margarett Davy	12 June	,,
William Annyson & Mary Wigott	18 June	,,
Thomas Cooke & Christian Duckar... ...	18 June	,,
Walter Davy & Mary [*blank*]	5 July	,,
Thomas Dalling & Elizabeth Diball ...	10 July	,,
Gregory Cornhill & Margarett Jexe... ...	12 July	,,
Abraham Heires & Lidia Bray	27 Sep.	,,
John Adams & Jane Dearing	1 Oct.	,,
James Barker & Philip George	2 Oct.	,,
William Bensling & Margery Church ...	4 Oct.	,,
John Legate & Isabella Downhill	11 Oct.	,,
Thomas Deane & Susanna Gaymer... ...	6 Nov.	,,
Isaac Ames & Elizabeth Davy	19 Feb.	,,
William Greene & Frances Ranningham ...	6 Oct.	1662
Robert Rash & Elizabeth Ranningham ...	7 Oct.	,,
Thomas Middleton & Susanna Cotton ...	3 Dec.	1663
Francis Moll & Anne Walker	28 Oct.	1668
Thomas Wymer & Faith Robbs	14 Feb.	1670

Philip Whitefoote, cl., & Sara Mapes ...	12 May	1671
Edward Read & Anne Woollbye	2 Oct.	,,
William Harris & Rose Goffing	3 Oct.	,,
Robert Hirne & Elizabeth Varley	19 Feb.	,,
John Robbs & Sara Richardson, w.... ...	16 Ap.	1672
George Kipping & Elizabeth Hall	22 May	,,
James Diamond & Elizabeth Haverstone ...	10 Feb.	,,
Thomas Coates & Ann Leather	29 Dec.	1674
Nicholas Coates & Sarah Moone	5 Sep.	1676
Thomas Annyson & Elizabeth Stanton ...	27 Nov.	1677
John Branford & Mary Cater, w.	29 Jan.	1688
Daniel Wittin, w., & Amy Pratt	30 Sep.	1694
Robert Stanton & Mary Kipping	20 Nov.	1700
John Mills, of Stokesby, & Lydia Tompson ...	12 Jan.	1701
George Hill, of Thirne, clericus, & Mary Rush, p. St. George, Norwich	20 Ap.	1702
Edmund Smith & Anne Custins	2 Oct.	1706
Edward Palmer, of Acle, & Susannah Rix, of Little Burlingham, *lic.*	15 Sep.	1744
William Hall, of Great Yarmouth, cutler, & Mary Liffin, of Runham, *lic.* ...	1 Ap.	,,
Samuel Bondby, of Acle, & Mary Brett, w., of Acle, *lic.*	27 July	,,
Charles Buddery & Susan Addy, both of Acle	28 Ap.	1746
Robert Beck & Elizabeth Durrell, w., both of Acle	2 Oct.	,,
William Botwright, of Acle, w., & Mary Cater, of Upton, *lic.*	17 Sep.	1748

Marriages at Hemsby,

1556 to 1837.

NOTE.—These Marriages are contained in the following volumes:—

Vol. I.—The original cover is wanting, but the volume is carefully protected by stout cardboard sides, with a canvas back. It measures 14 by 6 inches, and contains 78 parchment leaves: leaves 2-38 contain Baptisms 1556-1729; leaves 39-50 contain Marriages 1556-1734, the second side of leaf 50 being blank; leaves 51 and 52 contain Baptisms 1729-1734; while leaves 53-78 contain Burials 1556-1734. The volume is, on the whole, in good condition, with the exception of the two outside pages, which are much worn. The writing is in several places bad and troublesome to decipher.

Vol. II. measures 12½ by 7¾ inches, and consists of 80 parchment leaves bound in boards covered with leather. Leaves 1-29 contain Baptisms 1735-1812; the next 17 leaves are blank; then comes one leaf containing Marriages 1735-1752, with one entry for 1766; 5 blank leaves follow, after which there are 15½ leaves containing Burials 1735-1812, succeeded by 9½ blank leaves; the first side of the next leaf has two entries of burial of paupers not paying tax; the remaining 2½ leaves are blank. The inside of the first outer cover has one Baptism recorded on it and some other writing, amongst other things this: "This Register had its ffirst Birth in the Yere of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and thirty-five. Rich. Harbord, Sucklen House, Churchwardens."

Vol. III. measures 10½ by 8¾ inches, and contains 55 paper leaves with the usual forms of the period for Marriages, three to a page, and 24 paper leaves with forms for Banns of Marriage. It is bound in parchment covered boards, and contains Marriages 1754-1812.

Vol. IV. measures 16 by 10¼ inches, and contains 100 paper pages bound in parchment covered boards, and has the record of Marriages 1813-1836.

The Marriages of these Registers have been extracted by the kind permission of the Rev. K. L. P. C. Bagnall-Oakley, Vicar of Hemsby.

Volume I.

Stephen Bonne & Ellen Peake	4 July	1556
John Custance & Rose Lawes	20 July	,,
William Estowe & Rose Haryat	11 Feb.	,,
William Hayden & Elizabeth Lytell ...	16 Nov.	1557
Harry Buckinham & Elizabeth Lysman ...	19 Ap.	1558
John Amanors & Maryon Harmar	21 Ap.	,,
Allen Wylyeams & Christian Bennett ...	12 June	,,
Richard Horsman & Elizabeth Eston ...	24 Oct.	1560
Robert Ballard & Joane Custance	28 Nov.	,,
William Carpenter & Alice Bruer	8 May	1561
William Bacon & Anne Lome	17 May	1563
John Williamson & Margaret Clarke ...	18 Oct.	,,
Robert Tompson & Margaret Ranar ...	8 Nov.	,,
Andrewe Blithe & Cicilie Clampe	10 Jan.	,,
Robert Clarke & Margaret Annett	19 June	1564
Anthony Dentt & Joane Gower	21 Aug.	,,
John Gylbertt & Katheren Harde	14 Sep.	,,
Osborne Wright & Margery Nodle	9 Oct.	,,
Richard Horseman & Susan Ryx	2 Nov.	,,
William Ellsie & Margarett Annott... ...	21 Jan.	,,
Thomas Teale & Alice Wright	24 Jan.	1565
John Stanton & Alice Castle	20 Jan.	1566
Robert Doucke & Cicilie Kyng	3 July	1567
Edward Kynge & Alice Webster	20 Jan.	,,
Christopher Walker & Christian Call ...	24 June	1568
John Harryson & Joane Carpenter... ...	20 Sep.	,,
John Peake & Margaret Matchell	21 Nov.	,,
William Dorant & Margarett Estow ...	15 Ap.	1569
Walter Sitborne & Elizabeth Woulcye ...	19 Ap.	,,
Robert Barnes & Margaret Martyn... ...	27 Sep.	,,
John Jefferis & Margaret Huggon	31 Oct.	1570
Thomas Teale & Anne Metteys	19 Nov.	,,
Edmund Gowborne & Joane Bollard ...	16 Ap.	1571
Robert Nycholson & Margarett Medleton ...	28 Oct.	,,
Edmunde Estow & Anne Codnham... ...	8 June	1572
Thomas Tyncker & Alice Pruett	13 Nov.	,,
John Custance & Ellen Annett	13 Ap.	1573
John Peake & Alice Annott	18 Ap.	,,
Thomas Calke & Anne Harecrafte	13 July	,,

Thomas Browne & Ellen Sayre	28 July	1573
John Archer & Ellen Kirtman	27 Aug.	,,
Robert Manshipp & Elizabeth Mannell ...	24 Jan.	,,
Edmund Hopkyns & Elizabeth Andrews ...	14 July	1574
John Sutfeild & Elizabeth Savery	16 Aug.	,,
John Hugwod & Joane Hall	29 Jan.	,,
Robert Dawken & Eliza Browne	9 Oct.	1575
John Cobborne & Ellen Thorye	30 Oct.	,,
William Estowe & Joane Grymble... ...	4 Dec.	,,
John Kirtman & Anne Savery	26 Dec.	,,
Thomas Seveel & Joane Harryson	23 Jan.	,,
William Hannock & Margaret Telson ...	23 Jan.	,,
John Dennys & Ellen Fletcher	3 Dec.	1576
Stephen Picys & Joane Tomps[on]... ...	— Jan.	,,
William Smithe & Agnes Jurden	10 June	1577
Richard Gyggs & Ellen Ecocke	30 Aug.	,,
Thomas Raynsam & Amye Davie	7 Oct.	1578
Francys Anderson & Anne Coryer	2 Feb.	,,
John Cobb & Pleasance Bucknham... ...	25 Oct.	1579
William Taylor & Thomasyn Hodgkins ...	9 Nov.	,,
James Peache & Elizabeth Skirrye... ...	28 Jan.	,,
Robert Richardson & Alice Pawlyn ...	23 Mar.	,,
Alice Buraway & George Gosling	9 July	1581
John Gamble & Anne Aldrid	18 Oct.	,,
William Harryson & Alice Baker	30 Oct.	,,
George Ballard & Marey Frind	21 July	1583
Robert Annett & Myn Warnes	3 Nov.	,,
John Mowlton & Anne Taylor	14 June	1584
Robert Medleton & Anne Pawlyn	26 Ap.	1585
Robert Imaye & Anne Trapnell	31 May	,,
Anthony Knott, cler., & Barbara Lambert ...	27 Sep.	1586
William Bacon & Alice Childres	12 Oct.	,,
Roger Stanowe & Bridgett Smith	4 Dec.	1587
Symon Merston & Margaret Goose... ...	19 Dec.	,,
William Allen & Christian Dood	4 Oct.	1588
Robert Annett & Katheren Wattson ...	18 Nov.	,,
Thomas Jeffery & Agnes Pryer	25 Nov.	,,
James Wapole & Mary Coryer	21 July	1589
John Dowlson & Ellen Dennys	5 Aug.	,,
Robert Mussett & Alice Tincker	25 Sep.	,,
Richard Neepe & Anne Barnard	13 Oct.	,,

Edmunde Gowborne & Dyonys Allen	...	12 Jan.	1589
Richard Neepe & Mary Read ...	...	20 Ap.	1590
Edmunde Warnes & Margaret Lane	...	9 June	,,
Thomas Haughe & Anne Peake ...	...	15 July	,,
Edmunde Smythe & Elizabeth Wiggett	...	14 Ap.	1591
Roger Awecock & Dyonys Trollop ...	...	8 May	1592
Robert Annett & Elizabeth Whyte...	...	3 June	,,
John Sayre & Christian Pond ...	...	29 Sep.	,,
John Howlett & Rebecca Merston...	...	23 Ap.	1593
Thomas Adams & Anne Jefferys ...	...	3 June	,,
William Smythe & Anne Manshipp...	...	22 Oct.	,,
Robert Warnes & Margaret Morrys...	...	25 Dec.	,,
John Sasse & Elizabeth Carleton ...	...	22 Dec.	1594
Robert Moulton & Mary Smythe ...	...	15 May	1595
Henry Gyrlinge & Bridgett Smythe	...	19 Feb.	,,
John Morry & Anne Doucke ...	...	12 Ap.	1596
Henry Wylyeams & Mary Manshipp	...	15 Nov.	,,
Thomas Browne & Rebecca Queshing	...	16 Nov.	1597
Thomas Sampson & Gelion Tompson	...	18 June	1598
William Manshipp & Sarha Gunton	...	12 Ap.	1599
Symon Harryson & Mary Swyggett...	...	6 Aug.	,,
Thomas Harte & Margaret Doucke...	...	1 Oct.	,,
Nycholas Arnapp & Syblie Tompson	...	23 Oct.	1600
Robert Tompson & Cicilie Doucke...	...	20 Nov.	,,
John Bruer & Margaret Acton ...	...	26 Nov.	,,
Rycharde Poope & Elizabeth Smythe	...	12 Feb.	,,
Robert Wylyeams & Dorythie Queshinge	...	11 Oct.	1601
Rychard Haylett, of Thurne, & Katheren Bacon		27 June	1602
James Peache & Elizabeth Smythe...	...	27 July	,,
John Bacon & Cecilie Page ...	...	18 Oct.	,,
Jefferey Neave & Maryon Carpenter	...	6 May	1603
William Ryell & Anne Myles ...	...	16 Oct.	,,
Rycharde Estowe & Anne Blyth ...	...	6 Sep.	1604
John Warnes & Elizabeth Crosswell	...	26 June	1605
John Harryson & Agnes Peake ...	...	3 Sep.	,,
John Younger & Francys Goodwyn	...	9 Oct.	,,
William Peake & Margarett Bruer...	...	28 Ap.	1606
John Nockoll & Ellen Smythe ...	...	8 Sep.	,,
John Barker & Anne Ryell ...	...	28 Oct.	,,
Adam Smythe & Marye Murrye ...	...	19 Ap.	1607
Robert Harryson & Agnes Carpenter	...	26 May	,,

William Allen & Julyan Ducke ...	... 14 June	1607
Robert Medleton & Jeanne Myles ...	... 29 June	,,
John Richardson & Beatrys Wylson	... 28 Jan.	,,
Anthonie Morrys & Anne Allen ...	... 25 Ap.	1608
John Smythe & Maarye Jefferys ...	... 19 Nov.	1609
Thomas Crane & Anne Knolls ...	... 10 Ap.	1610
Robert Fenn & Ellen Nockoll ...	... 18 Ap.	1611
Thomas Newsteade & Amye Smythe	... 20 Oct.	,,
Thomas Robinson & Margaret Peake	... 19 Ap.	1612
John Bacon & Maryon Neve ...	... 29 June	,,
Christopher Fosdicke & Anne Eastgate	... 13 Sep.	,,
John Norwhich & Bridget Nuttall...	... 18 Sep.	,,
Peter Smythe & Elizabeth Medleton	... 15 Nov.	,,
Mathewe Allen & Elizabeth Munes...	... 13 Sep.	1613
John Adams & Ellen Wylliamson ...	... 9 Jan.	,,
Christopher Smythe & Elizabeth Murrye	... 9 May	1614
John Hannye & Margaret Whittwell	... 22 May	,,
Symon Smythe & Marye Gyrlinge ...	... 25 May	,,
Humffrye Crosswell & Alice Megoe...	... 9 Oct.	,,
Thomas Shorte & Elizabeth Smythe	... 13 Nov.	,,
Robert Manshipp & Margaret Hey[——]	... 17 Nov.	,,
Robert Warnes & Mary Allen ...	... 12 Nov.	1615
Samuel Stone & Anne Deawe ...	... 3 Nov.	1616
Rychard Stevenson & Martha Marston	... 26 Sep.	1617
Raphe Bushe & Sybilie Arnape ...	... 23 May	1618
John Wilkins & Susan Adams ...	... 1 Oct.	,,
Clemente Warnes & Margaret Greene	... 2 Feb.	1619
Thomas Fenn & Margaret Thompson	... 24 Ap.	1620
Thomas Manshipp & Dyonys Dyngell	... 29 June	,,
Robert Twydnye & Judithe Larwod	... 22 Oct.	,,
William Leathe & Annys Baker ...	... 29 Oct.	,,
William Manshipp & Elizabeth Ryches	... 1 Nov.	,,
William Styuarde & Ellen Amys ...	... 27 Dec.	,,
*William Haughe & Anne Walyeams	... 17 Nov.	,,
*William Haughe & Anne Wilyeams	... 17 Nov.	1621
John Greenewod & Bridgett Canne	... 27 Feb.	,,
John Bruer & Dyonys Gowborne ...	... 28 Ap.	1622
Robert Rondes & Margaret Leeche...	... 5 Aug.	,,
Edmunde Bell & Bettrys Fen ...	... 28 Oct.	,,

* This entry occurs thus, under both years.

Thomas Smythe & Julyan Allen	24 Nov.	1622
John Deye, of Stallham, & Elizabeth Warnes	19 Dec.	,,
Edward Greene & Joane Gyrlling	20 Jan.	,,
William Lancaster & Annys Browne ...	22 Ap.	1623
Thomas Shorte & Elizabeth Manship ...	31 July	,,
Henry Tayler & Elizabeth Nalboroughe ...	25 Sep.	,,
Robert Capps & Ellen Bessie	19 Oct.	,,
Roger Pettman & Ollie Hanny	20 Oct.	,,
Robert Fen & Alice Duglesse	15 Jan.	,,
George Ayre & Fayth Curryer	15 Jan.	,,
Thomas Whitwell & Marian Leech... ...	16 Nov.	1624
Edward Salomon & Margaret Fenne ...	1 Aug.	1625
John Mordue & Margaret [Kettham] ...	24 Oct.	,,
Robert Ronds & Susan Nicholson	24 Nov.	,,
Clement Ducke & Jane Grinling, *alias* Gurling	26 Jan.	,,
Thomas Brewer & Bridget Warnes... ...	24 Ap.	1626
Robert Harrison & Elizabeth Flayle ...	24 July	,,
Robert Ducke & Margerye Rayneham ...	7 Aug.	,,
Oliver Browne & Sarah Wilyams	17 Oct.	,,
Steven Payne & Elizabeth Cob	30 Nov.	,,
Clement Warnes & Jeane Bateman... ...	8 Jan.	,,
Robert Twitney & Elizabeth Letanye ...	18 Sep.	1627
John Hannye & Mary Edricke	26 Nov.	,,
Edmund Perce & Elizabeth Bessee... ...	22 Ap.	1628
Walter Palmer & Anne Allen	1 May	,,
James Peach & Margaret Blackeburne ...	3 July	,,
Edward Leech & Margaret Wilyams ...	14 July	,,
Thomas Hannye & Thomasin Chapman ...	7 Oct.	,,
John Bee & Bridget Neave	30 Oct.	,,
Henery Leech & Sarah Eastowe	22 Sep.	1629
Thomas Cannold & Dionice, d. of Margaret Peake, widdowe, commonly called Dionice Bacon	12 Oct.	,,
Giles Feune & Margaret Murrye	3 July	1630
Richard Bright & Mary Mendham	12 Oct.	,,
Robert Bright & Dorothe Clement... ...	11 Nov.	,,
Thomas Glover & Elizabeth Dey	21 Ap.	1631
Thomas Elstone & Thomazine Parre ...	28 July	,,
Richard Underwoode & Elizabeth Fayrye ...	27 Sep.	,,
John Barker & Cecilye Ducke	4 Aug.	,,
George Midleton & Margery Ducke... ...	28 Jan.	,,

Wilyam Grix & Bridgit Eastowe	9 Oct.	1632
John Barker & Sarah Awcocke	11 Nov.	1633
Bartholomewe Midleton & Florence Ayers ...	30 Nov.	,,
Thomas Hatchin & Mary Bretten	17 July	1634
John Awcocke & Bridget Beamont... ...	5 Aug.	,,
John Adams & Elizabeth Robson	14 Aug.	,,
Gilbert Allen & Anne Reeve	14 Aug.	,,
John Tailour & Frances Hart	9 Oct.	,,
Richard Clarke & Elizabeth Hawe... ...	22 Jan.	,,
William Smith & Temperance Willison ...	21 Sep.	1635
Thomas Hannye & Mary Ayers	3 Dec.	,,
William Adams & Rebecka Haynes ...	14 Jan.	,,
Thomas King & Dorothee Woodhouse ...	2 Feb.	,,
Henry Custance & Grace Warnes	8 Sep.	1636
Thomas Bucknam & Bridget Johnson ...	21 Nov.	,,
Thomas Gallowaye & Elizabeth Mason ...	21 Nov.	,,
Wilyam Crane & Mary Cooke	4 May	1637
Thomas Short & Sarah Haynes	5 June	,,
James Hawe & Katherine Roe	22 June	,,
John Smith & Mary Berry	25 July	,,
Henry Bacon & Mary Hanney	14 Sep.	,,
Francis Underwood & Katherine Rainham ...	17 Sep.	1638
John Marstone & Alice Manship	2 Oct.	,,
Henry Gurling, *alias* Grinlin, & Sibil Crane ...	20 Nov.	,,
Richard Eastowe & Marian Whitwell ...	27 June	1639
John Umphry & Mary Peach	11 July	,,
Francis Tompson & Rachel Wilyams ...	3 Oct.	,,
Robert Harison & Susan Wilkins	28 Oct.	,,
John Ducke & Elizabeth Mollet	4 Nov.	,,
Paul Smith & Mary Hanney	4 Nov.	,,
Henry Hanney & Judith Hasher	26 Nov.	,,
Mathewe Barber & Rose Lemman... ...	2 Mar.	,,
Simon Midleton & Anne Mason	20 Aug.	1640
Henry Manship & Martha Cheston... ...	14 Sep.	,,
Thomas Derne & Mary Smith	22 Oct.	,,
Clement Warnes & Margaret Peake ...	12 Nov.	,,
Edmund Allabaster & Amie Carter... ...	16 Nov.	1641
Robert Baker & Margaret Warnes	17 Nov.	,,
Henry Porter & Mary Sampson	9 May	1642
Mr. Henry Parr & Elisabeth Hill, both single	5 Aug.	1643
James Peak & Elisabeth Huitth	30 Oct.	,,

Nichalas Knolls & An Manshipp	5 Aug.	1644
Thomas Brewer & Marye Ayers	19 Oct.	,,
William Calke & Em Greene	18 Nov.	,,
Henery Hannah & Mirable Calke	25 Nov.	,,
Robert Peake & Margrett Johnsone ...	2 June	1645
Edmund Swaine & Mary Harrison... ...	9 Oct.	,,
Martha [*sic*] Allen & Barbarah Warnes ...	25 Nov.	,,
John Umphrye & Alice Benge	26 Dec.	,,
William Benge & Ann Peake	10 Feb.	,,
Robert Ottye & Ann Susansone	26 Feb.	,,
John Marston & Elisabeth Tilney	2 June	1646
William Bennington & Alice Palling ...	7 June	1647
Thomas Church & Margrett Brewer ...	24 Sep.	,,
Roger Garwoode & Mirable Whacker [? Thacker]	3 Oct.	,,
George Middleton & Elisabeth Peake ...	23 Oct.	,,
Thomas Snelgate & Joane Middleton ...	8 Nov.	,,
Thomas Moodye & Mirable Dwidney ...	30 Nov.	,,
Lionell Gybson & Margret Andrewes ...	5 Jan.	,,
Lionell Butterfeild & Mary Taylor... ...	23 May	1648
Thomas White & Margrett Coates, w. ...	22 Oct.	,,
Thomas Bessye & Mary Manshipp	6 Nov.	,,
Thomas Muns & Alice Ward	8 Nov.	,,
John Iuersone & Bridget Ward	15 Mar.	,,
Thomas Cooke & Sarah Barker	3 Ap.	1649
Edmund Pearch & Widdow Bacon... ...	11 June	,,
Robert White & Elisabeth [*blank*]	13 Aug.	,,
Edmund Swaine & Margarett Manshipp ...	31 Oct.	,,
William Wesgate & Cicely Cooke	23 Mar.	,,
John Arthers & Ann Diboll	25 Sep.	1650
Thomas Tanner & Widdow Greenacre ...	18 Feb.	,,
John Hooke & Mary [*blank*]	16 July	1651
Mr. William Abbott & Ruth Harrisse ...	1 July	1652
James Catcham & Elisabeth Treable ...	7 Nov.	,,
William Marstone & Dorithy More... ...	13 Feb.	,,
Umphry Diboll & Elisabeth Knights ...	12 Ap.	,,
Thomas Dengaine & Martha Steynes ...	4 June	1653
Thomas Nudd & Prudence Hal[l]	20 Sep.	,,
Thomas Durrant & Margrett Chamberlaine ...	25 Sep.	,,
Edward Goose & Dorithy Tanner	27 Sep.	,,
Rychard Mortemer & Elizabeth [Pille] ...	6 Oct.	1654
Samuell Warnes & Martha Gravett ...	30 Mar.	1658

William Farthing & Elisabeth Smithe ...	31 Dec.	1660
James Haw & Mary Umphery	3 Jan.	,,
Robert Warns & Alice White	*— ——	1661
Thomas Snelgate & Margrett Duck... ...	*— ——	,,
Henery Brown & Elisabeth Tilney	*— ——	,,
Bartholomew Midleton & An Bensling ...	*— ——	,,
Thomas Paine & Elisabeth Raynollds ...	29 June	1663
Edward Bellsone & Ann Adams	22 Sep.	,,
David Palmer & Mary Snelgate	11 Oct.	,,
Robert Manshipp & Mary Arnold	26 Oct.	,,
John Rannolds & Mary Duck	21 Jan.	,,
Edmund Pratt & Jane Peach	27 May	1664
John Worts & Tomasin Hooke	18 July	,,
John Smithe & Francis Custance	25 July	,,
Robert Tooly & Rachell Easton	26 July	,,
Richard Love & Amy Ollifer	13 Sep.	,,
John Harrison & Margrett Pearce	1 Aug.	,,
Jeremy Crane & Katherine Hook	22 Feb.	1665
Francis Willkeson & Jeane Coobb... ...	27 Ap.	1666
William Belson & Marrian Bee	16 Oct.	,,
William Puxley & Margret Goose	27 June	1667
Edward Baspol & Elizabeth Moulton ...	1 Aug.	,,
Robert George & Jone Manthorpe	18 Nov.	,,
Stephen Metcheles & Anne Browne ...	2 Dec.	,,
John Tilnei & Anne Lane	23 Mar.	,,
David Palmer & Mary Plat	11 May	1668
John Pamford & Elizebeth Durant... ...	3 Nov.	,,
Robert Martines & Elizabeth Tomson ...	31 Oct.	1669
William Martines & Urssely Whitwell ...	3 July	1671
Oliver Browne & Elizabeth Manthorp ...	30 Nov.	,,
Nickholas Randol & Elizebeth Dearne ...	8 Jan.	,,
John Larwood & Sarah Breame	6 Oct.	1672
Thomas Otte & Jane Smyth	17 Dec.	,,
William Barlo & Margrett Otty	6 Nov.	1673
William Puxley & Jean Smyth, w.... ...	20 Jan.	,,
James Neaves & Jean Snellgar	7 Nov.	1675
Samuell Cheastenei & Susan Gurllen ...	18 Ap.	1676
Issack Hont & Crestaine Homes	21 Sep.	,,
Abraham Lane & Bredget Whit	13 May	1677

* No day or month given for these four entries.

Thomas Peake & Matha Brightmer	...	20 Aug.	1677
John Rannoules & Mary Hawe ...	...	31 Jan.	,,
Hennery Hawe & Ann Doakkenes ...	...	27 Ap.	1678
Robart George & Margrett Marson...	...	21 Ap.	1679
William Pearden & Hannath Cooke	...	23 Oct.	,,
Robart Wornes & Mary Rannoules...	...	4 Dec.	,,
Jaramiath Blese & Ann Thorsten ...	...	30 Jan.	,,
Francis Rannoules & Elizebeth Smyth	...	25 Aug.	1680
Charles Randell & Elizabeth Poope	...	18 Sep.	1681
Robert George & Elizabeth Ansell...	...	1 July	,,
Joseph Darson & Ann Picrafte ...	...	24 Jan.	,,
John Bockin & Hannath Drak ...	...	20 Feb.	,,
John Lusher & Susan Bushup ...	...	17 Ap.	1682
Abraham Rush & Mary Toling ...	...	16 May	,,
Sipperyham Cachum & Elizebeth Wright	...	9 Ap.	1683
Edward Curspe & Mary Neave ...	...	28 July	1684
Phillop Earle & Sarah Robarson ...	...	3 Mar.	,,
Robert Maning & Elizabeth Gelle ...	...	20 Ap.	1685
Richard Pedgen & Elizabeth Randell	...	10 July	,,
Simon Lusher & Mary Willson ...	...	20 Ap.	1686
John Peeper & Jeane Neave ...	...	18 July	,,
Phillop Davye & Sarah Mathes ...	...	18 May	1687
Thomas Raynum & Mary Curp ...	...	26 Sep.	,,
Andrew White & Grace Bachelder ...	...	14 Aug.	,,
John Miller & Margrett Ames ...	...	28 Feb.	,,
Henry Wornes & Mary Knights ...	...	5 Nov.	1689
William Manship & Rose Brettengem	...	28 Oct.	1692
Francis Palmer & Mary Dickes ...	...	18 July	1693
Robart Munes & Margrett Manthorp	...	17 Sep.	,,
John Wright & Matha Belson ...	...	1 Oct.	1695
John Palmer & Elizebeth Goodson...	...	22 Oct.	,,
James Smithe & Elizabeth Parcke...	...	12 Ap.	1696
John Tilney & Jane Harcot ...	...	24 Sep.	,,
Samuell Hovell & Elizabeth Davy...	...	19 Oct.	,,
Thomas Hodgell & Elizabeth Stanew	...	7 May	1697
Abraham Ruch [? Rust] & Mathew Snellgar	...	30 May	,,
John Page & Mary Wornes ...	...	12 Oct.	,,
John Pumfret & Mary Oumfrey ...	...	18 Oct.	1698
John Boutfount & Marthew Gimmer	...	2 May	1699
John Bush & Mary Massam ...	...	7 Nov.	,,
Richard Findall & Sarah Harrison ...	...	9 Feb.	,,

Edward Warnes & Elizabeth Moll	16 Sep.	1700
Robert Gamble & Mary Maning	7 Oct.	,,
Francis Tompson & Mary Lusher	5 Nov.	,,
John Marston & Ann Pake, w.	1 May	1701
John Coney & Francis Gymer	2 Feb.	,,
Thomas Fillips & Ann [*blank*]	15 Oct.	1702
Daniell Raulling & Searey [*blank*]	27 May	1703
Robert Ferrier, w., & Elizabeth Homes, w. ...	7 Feb.	,,
Samuell George & Margarett Goodings ...	2 Oct.	1708
Richard Chapman & Penelopha Cobb ...	24 May	1709
Thomas Ranols & Elezbeth Belson... ...	8 May	1711
Suckling Houes & Searah Nuttel	30 Sep.	1712
Christopaher Ninhen & Amy Hurry ...	21 Oct.	,,
Thomas Marland & Elzabeth Brown ["Brwon"]	16 Dec.	,,
Matthew Dod & Cecily Hurry	13 Oct.	1713
Jeremiah Crean, w., & Eliasbeth Pake, w. ...	7 Jan.	,,
John Morres & Eabagell Tufey, w.... ...	19 Ap.	1714
Jeames Mathesun & Mary Pumfree ...	26 June	1715
John Lanner & Alles Alling	29 Sep.	,,
Robert Coulleor & Seerea Reeve	16 Oct.	,,
John Ranner & Jeann Pumfree	4 Feb.	,,
Henry Nolls & Elizabeth Marsham... ...	29 Ap.	1717
John Bowen & Elizabeth Bland	5 May	,,
Richard Touffen & Elizabeth Miells ...	8 Oct.	,,
Robert Coull & Searey Leasea	26 Feb.	1718
Edmund Boyce & Isabel Phillips	12 Aug.	1720
Nicholas Hovel & Esther Deengain... ...	18 Oct.	,,
John Dix & Eliz. Butifunt	8 Nov.	,,
Peter Tedscel & Mary Warnes	20 Feb.	,,
William Bessee & Milsen [*blank*]	22 Ap.	1721
Robert Louck & Ann Follk	3 Oct.	,,
Richerd Fendick & Scearey [Scabboun] ...	23 Jan.	,,
Thomas Merlin & Ann Lasing	26 June	1722
William Wriet & Scearey Bounn	9 July	,,
Thomas Eadword & Clement Pallmer ...	30 Ap.	1723
Robert Smythe & Elizbeth Carpinder ...	30 Sep.	1724
Jouferey Brown & Frances Gimsonn ...	9 Feb.	,,
Robart Hillin & Mary Lemmon	16 May	1726
Robart Watsan & Mary Barber	21 May	,,
George Chare & Ann Tasdall	22 May	,,
Robart Markan & Ann Par	22 May	1727

John Sommars & Elizabeth Midleton ...	31 Dec.	1728
Lenard Parkson & Pris Claxen	22 June	1730
Robert Chare & Elezebath Read	30 Sep.	,,
Gorg Fane & Mary Sealy	7 Oct.	1732
Thomas Krow & Mary Warters	30 Oct.	,,
James Tasdel & Sarah Davei	2 June	1734

Volume II.

John Parker & Elisabeth Green	12 Oct.	1735
Henery Tayler & Elisabeth Franck... ...	6 Jan.	$173\frac{5}{6}$
Edward Warns & Jane Smith	6 July	1736
William Manship & Susan Sutten	21 July	1738
William Bliss & Mary Bruster, *lic.*	17 May	1741
Robert Smith & Mary Amas	12 Oct.	,,
John Dodd & Mary Manning	25 May	1742
Robert Dains & Ann Martens	28 Oct.	1744
Richard Porston & Elizabeth Hoffell ...	8 Nov.	1746
Roger Cook & Susanay Mandam	19 Dec.	1747
John Harmon & Elizabeth [——]	3 Ap.	$174\frac{7}{8}$
William Boult & Ann Cole (at Yarmouth) ...	21 Aug.	1748
Thomas Plane & Ann Amies	2 Feb.	1752
John Kittle & Sarah Pope	12 Oct.	1766

Volume III.

William Varden, of Swafield, farmer, & Hannah Hickling, minor, *lic.*	21 Nov.	1754
William Tubby & Martha Myles	23 Dec.	,,
Charles Curlove & Ann Took	25 Dec.	,,
William Brightman, of Ormesby St. Margaret, & Mary Ann Wicks...	12 Oct.	1755
Robert Read, w., & Elizabeth Varly, *lic.* ...	21 July	1757
Robert Ebbs, husbandman, & Sarah Amiess...	11 Oct.	,,
Thomas Green, husbandman, & Sarah Boyce	11 Oct.	,,
William Woodd, w., husbandman, & Elizabeth Littleboy	5 Feb.	1759
John Woolston & Mary Parker	18 Mar.	,,
Jonathan Piggin, of Litcham, & Sarah Gidney, *lic.*	12 Sep.	,,
James Tooke & Jane Stockard	11 Oct.	,,

Thomas Dixey, of Ormesby, & Sarah Chase...	14 Oct.	1759
Robert Manning, w., & Anne Woods ...	2 Nov.	,,
Edward Taylor & Elizabeth Read	27 May	1760
Robert Shepherd, of Cantly, & Mary Barker, *lic.*	24 June	,,
John Wright, w., & Elizabeth Porter ...	9 July	1761
William Browne, of Winterton, & Mary Ebbs	10 Ap.	1763
Samuel Gowan, of Runham, & Eliz. Daniel ...	19 Ap.	,,
John Tompson, of Scratby, husbandman, & Ann Cutloaf	10 May	,,
John Twaite & Mary Boyce	4 Mar.	1764
Joseph Sutton, mariner, & Elizabeth Mials ...	16 Sep.	,,
Robert Stratford, of Cantly, & Elizabeth Shrive	20 Feb.	1766
John Nickols & Mary Barnwell	6 Ap.	,,
John Kettle & Sarah Pope	12 Oct.	,,
Philip Bowgen & Christian Jeery	14 Oct.	1767
Matthew Harrison & Mary Green	1 Nov.	,,
John Mason & Sarah Harrison	13 Nov.	1769
Edward Taylor, w., & Elizabeth Miels ...	24 Nov.	,,
James Sutton & Elizabeth Snelling... ...	8 May	1770
Matthew Cheney & Mary Church, *lic.* ...	14 Aug.	,,
Richard Postern, w., & Mary Dey	8 Ap.	1771
John Wright, w., & Elizabeth Carpenter ...	29 Ap.	,,
Charles Lubbock & Sarah Ashley	14 Oct.	,,
Thomas Plane, of East Somerton, w., & Ann Thompson, w.	22 Oct.	,,
John Snowley & Susanna Kettle	2 Dec.	,,
Charles Chapman, of Martham, & Hannah Margetson, *lic.*	1 Dec.	1772
Moses Reeder, of Whitton, & Martha Heasel...	12 Oct.	1773
Thomas Gymer & Mary Margetson... ...	19 Oct.	,,
Samuel Palmer & Elizabeth Church ...	7 Nov.	,,
Robert Glosier, w., & Elizabeth Ebbs* ...	8 Ap.	1774
Robert Green & Mary Daniel	26 Aug.	1776
Samuel Long & Elizabeth Homan, *lic.* ...	1 Oct.	,,
John Barton & Elizabeth Watson	11 Oct.	,,
Thomas Baxfield, of Ormesby St. Margaret, w., & Susannah Holmes	14 Oct.	,,
Thomas Green & Rachel Howes	3 Dec.	,,
Robert Boley & Ann Fenn	31 Mar.	1777

* The Banns say 'Elizabeth Church.'

Edward Knights & Mary Patterson ...	19 Aug.	1777
Thomas Bessey & Elizabeth Plane... ...	21 Sep.	1778
Benjamin Kettle & Hannah Watson ...	8 Sep.	,,
John Winter & Mary Ann Hodds	8 Sep.	,,
Benjamin Humphry, of Filby, & Ann Barber, *lic.*	15 Dec.	,,
William Wright & Elizabeth Harbord ...	13 Ap.	1779
William Thaxter, of Potter Heigham, & Mary Glosier	21 Ap.	,,
Robert Sparrow, of Rollesby, & Isabella Boley	11 Oct.	,,
Thomas Green, w., & Ann Pain, *lic.* ...	13 July	1780
Thomas Harboard & Sarah Leech	9 Oct.	1783
Edward Church & Isabel Moon, *lic.* ...	29 Sep.	1784
James Goss & Mary Nudd	26 Oct.	,,
William Ames, of Winterton, & Jane Green...	21 Dec.	,,
*William Jones, of Halvergate, & Mary Hunt	9 May	1785
James Lincoln & Mary Church, w., *lic.* ...	14 June	,,
Thomas Slipper & Love Chapman	13 Oct.	,,
William Brooke, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Ann Wright	31 Oct.	,,
John Plane & Sarah Green	11 Sep.	1786
Herman Dunham, of Rollesby, & Elizabeth Wright	9 Jan.	1787
*Charles Knights, of Caister, & Ann Hunt ...	5 Mar.	,,
*Thomas Watson, of Scroby, & Ann Trowse...	20 Feb.	,,
William Adcock, of Rollesby, & Sarah Tubby	30 Ap.	,,
John Bassey & Mary Tidman	24 Mar.	1788
John Goss, of Rollesby, & Hannah Nudd ...	19 Jan.	1789
John Emerson & Jane Howes	18 Aug.	,,
Thomas Ransby, of Acle, & Elizabeth Hunt...	9 Nov.	,,
William Ward & Judith Chapman	3 Feb.	1790
John Watson & Ann Clarke	18 Sep.	,,
Robert Watson & Sarah Lubbock	30 May	1791
Matthew Hunt & Susanna Bulley	4 Aug.	,,
William Pettingill, of Mautby, & Elizabeth Fabb, *lic.*	6 Oct.	,,
John Norfor, of Filby, & Susanna Watson ...	1 Nov.	,,
John Collins, of Great Yarmouth, & Sarah Plane	19 Aug.	1792
Peter Taylor & Elizabeth Swash	20 Aug.	,,
John Kittle, w., & Hannah Chaplin, w., *lic.*...	14 Nov.	,,

* Each entered twice.

Charles Smith, of Ormesby, & Elizabeth Watson	26 Nov.	1792
Henry Hunt & Mary Parsons	11 Nov.	1793
William Phillips, of Ormesby, & Hannah Watson	28 July	1794
John Watson, w., & Mary Thurtle	11 Aug.	,,
Philip Bowgen & Sophia Sutton	2 Feb.	1796
Edward Watson & Sarah Taylor	16 Oct.	,,
John Nicholls, w., & Sarah Beloe	27 Dec.	,,
William Bensley & Elizabeth Drake, w., *lic.*...	1 June	1797
William Pye & Elizabeth Gedge	10 Oct.	,,
William Moore & Maria Cheney	8 Nov.	,,
William Gedge & Sarah Halls	5 Aug.	1798
Benjamin Grimmer & Ann Plane	12 Nov.	,,
John Hunt, of Freethorpe, & Mary Hall ...	24 June	1799
Thomas Manship & Maria Gedge	4 July	,,
Samuel Gosling, of Repps, & Ann Green, w., *lic.*	21 July	1800
John Burton & Elizabeth Tubbey	9 Sep.	,,
Jonathan Bomfrey & Ann Thompson ...	6 Nov.	,,
James Graver, of Potter Heigham, & Joanna Thompson	6 Jan.	1801
James Shreeve & Elizabeth Jefferies ...	11 Oct.	,,
John Leath & Honour Halls	11 Oct.	,,
William Gedge & Elizabeth Barns	13 Oct.	,,
Robert Thompson, of Catfield, & Hannah Smith	3 Dec.	,,
William Ames & Maryanne Manship ...	31 Dec.	,,
Richard Fabb & Ann Bygrave, *lic.*... ...	18 Feb.	1802
John Browne, of Winterton, & Elizabeth Kettle	4 May	,,
William Juby & Mary Manship, *lic.* ...	29 June	,,
Benjamin Pile, of Winterton, & Mary Thompson, *lic.*	9 Sep.	,,
Robert Peicston & Elizabeth Nickols ...	23 Sep.	,,
Stephen Salmon & Elizabeth Lindford ...	10 Oct.	,,
George Kerrison & Sarah Sutton	2 Nov.	,,
Christmas Sutton & Hannah Shreeve ...	24 Jan.	1803
Thomas Long & Ann Nichols	23 Nov.	,,
Benjamin Botright & Ann Chapman ...	23 Ap.	1804
William Smith, of Ashby with Oby and Thurne, & Hannah Gibbs	19 Feb.	1805
John Gooch, of Filby, & Mary Durrant ...	21 Mar.	,,
Artis Sales & Susanna Knowles	25 Mar.	,,
William Durrent & Hannah China	3 Dec.	,,

Robert Powels, of Martham, & Susannah Gedge	21 Oct.	1806
Thomas Harbord & Elizabeth Woolstone ...	29 Jan.	1807
John Moore & Anne Money	3 Mar.	,,
Stephen Bessey & Elizabeth Daniel ...	12 May	,,
Edward George & Sarah Ditcham	6 Aug.	,,
Robert Manship, w., & Elizabeth Gant, *lic*....	22 Sep.?	,,
William Smith & Mary Bond	11 Oct.	,,
David Long & Elizabeth Mortimer... ...	12 Oct.	,,
George Rising & Mary Beart, of Ormesby St. Margaret, *lic.*	14 Jan.	1808
Edward Harbord & Mary Annison... ...	14 Ap.	,,
Robert Woolstone & Rebecca Kittle ...	4 July	,,
James Ames, of Winterton, & Susanna Riches	6 Ap.	1809
John Manship & Sarah Salmons	11 Ap.	,,
Edward Hunn & Elizabeth Lent	26 June	,,
James Graver, w., & Amey Johnsons ...	8 Aug.	,,
John Johnson Tuck, of Lingwood, & Jenney Braham Holmes, *lic.*	22 Aug.	,,
James Turner & Hannah Flaxman... ...	16 Oct.	,,
Francis Nickerson & Maria Simnet... ...	7 Nov.	,,
John Tompson & Elizabeth Sutton... ...	26 Nov.	,,
William Slipper & Mary Townshend ...	20 Sep.	1810
William Tubby & Elizabeth Bessey ...	16 Oct.	,,
William Crow & Mary Smith	4 Dec.	,,
Edmund Durrant & Mary Bessey	12 Dec.	,,
William Salmon & Ann Linford	12 Dec.	,,
James Clerk & Honour Leathes	30 July	1811
Edward Barnes & Elizabeth Futter ...	19 Nov.	,,
James Rump, w., & Elizabeth Burton, w. ...	3 Aug.	1812
James Skoyles, of Filby, & Mary Howard, *lic.*	25 Dec.	,,

Volume IV.

William Gibbs & Ann Chapman, *lic.* ...	7 Jan.	1813
Edmund Gibbs & Lucy Bensley	22 Ap.	,,
John Woodget & Esther Sutton	9 Nov.	,,
Samuel Dow & Elizabeth Pettingill ...	28 Feb.	1815
James Sutton & Margaret Hunt	25 Ap.	,,
John Hodds, of Winterton, & Elizabeth Bensley	1 Aug.	,,
Simon Linford, w., & Mary Johnson ...	15 Feb.	1816
John Raven & Sarah Bensley	12 Mar.	,,

Samuel Juler, of Stalham, & Temperance Howard	9 Ap.	1816
George Hall, of Ormesby St. Michael, & Mary Ann Dow	24 Dec.	,,
William Nichols & Mary Nichols	11 Mar.	1817
George Emmerson & Lettice Mingay ...	15 July	,,
Samuel George, of Winterton, & Elizabeth Church	2 Sep.	,,
Charles Pistol & Sarah Bessey	18 Sep.	,,
John Robinson & Judith Long	25 Dec.	,,
Samuel Starling & Mary Anne Swash ...	9 Jan.	1818
William Daniels & Ellen Harvey	17 Nov.	,,
John Goodwin, minor, of Ormesby St. Margaret, & Elizabeth Watson	12 Jan.	1819
Thomas Harvey & Peace Manship... ...	12 Oct.	,,
Robert Hall & Jane Dow	16 Dec.	,,
James Amess & Mary Woodhouse	25 Dec.	,,
John Cater & Mary Holt	25 Ap.	1820
John Day, of Upton, & Jane Hunt, *lic.* ...	9 Aug.	,,
Thomas Woodhouse & Hannah Dow ...	25 Dec.	,,
Robert Sutton & Elizabeth Simms... ...	28 June	1821
William Woodhouse & Ann Bessey... ...	31 July	,,
John Hodds, of Winterton, & Rebecca Watson	25 Dec.	,,
John Bowgin & Mary Ellis	15 Jan.	1822
John Dyke Cook, of Horning, w., & Rebecca Lovely	12 Feb.	,,
William Chaney, w., & Sarah Lowne ...	12 Mar.	,,
John Nicholls, w., & Ann Thompson, w. ...	31 Dec.	,,
James Shreeve & Mary Ann Drake... ...	14 July	1823
Joseph Woodhouse & Sarah Hunt... ...	20 Nov.	,,
William Addy, of Scratby, & Hannah Church	20 Nov.	,,
Thomas Wenn, w., & Lydia Wilkinson ...	25 Mar.	1824
William Leath & Mary Burton	27 July	,,
Richard Hunt & Esther Hodds	10 Aug.	,,
Robert Long & Ann Annison	19 Sep.	,,
John Nicholls & Elizabeth Clarke	12 Ap.	1825
Thomas Green, of Trigby, & Alice Gedge ...	17 Ap.	,,
William Gedge, w., & Mary Brown, w. ...	27 Oct.	1826
Thomas Nicholls & Ann Nicholls	31 Oct.	,,
George Gibbs & Maria Gedge	6 Sep.	1827
Edward Peek, w., & Hannah Graver ...	11 Sep.	,,

Robert Spooner & Elizabeth Turner ...	11 Oct.	1827
Robert Wright, of Ormesby St. Margaret, & Elizabeth Smith	17 Oct.	,,
Edward Hunt & Elizabeth Gibbs, of Hickling	19 Nov.	,,
John Wilkinson, w., & Ann Richardson ...	10 Dec.	,,
Jonathan Woodhouse & Susannah Hunt ...	25 Mar.	1828
Samuel Smith & Charlotte Holt	4 Ap.	,,
John Gedge & Isabella Gallant	30 Oct.	,,
William Howard, of South Walsham, & Eleanor Sutton	6 Dec.	1829
Samuel Gibbs & Rosetta Suffling	25 Dec.	,,
Edward Barnes & Ann Turner	26 July	1831
Thomas Popay & Elizabeth Nichols ...	27 July	,,
Matthew Hunt & Mary Harbord	21 Sep.	,,
John Lown & Sarah Bullock	1 Dec.	,,
Christmas Garrod & Elizabeth Hovell ...	13 Dec.	,,
William Pestle & Rebecca Page	27 Dec.	,,
Robert Pickstone & Hannah Durrant ...	29 Dec.	,,
Charles Thorp & Ann Thompson	24 Jan.	1832
Robert Powley & Susanna Ames	20 May	,,
William Watson & Elizabeth Harbord ...	9 Sep.	,,
Isaac Riches & Maria Alden	31 July	,,
Charles Barnard & Mary Ann Harbord ...	11 Sep.	,,
George Woodhouse & Mary Hunt	17 Sep.	,,
William Long & Elizabeth Bowgin... ...	1 Oct.	,,
John Sleeman Richards, of Great Yarmouth, w., & Anne Ferrier, *lic.*	10 Oct.	,,
James Gown & Ann Bessey	4 Mar.	1834
William Parker & Ann Bowgin	12 Oct.	,,
James Turner & Mary Ann Page	28 Oct.	,,
James Gibbs & Harriet Baker	20 Nov.	,,
William Smith & Elizabeth Tubby... ...	21 Dec.	,,
James Grymes, of Burgh, & Ann Durrant ...	10 Oct.	1835
John Holt & Hannah Turner	7 Jan.	1836
Charles Pestol, w., & Margaret Mary Ann Brown	7 Mar.	,,
Samuel Haylet & Eleanor Harbord... ...	22 Sep.	,,
William Tubby, w., & Sarah Webster, w. ...	11 Oct.	,,
Robert Green, w., & Susannah Bushel ...	16 Oct.	,,
Edward Pettingill & Elizabeth Woolstone ...	17 Nov.	,,
Simon Gunton & Mary Ann Amis	8 Dec.	,,
John Gibbs & Lizzy Picstone	20 Dec.	,,

[*This volume ends here, and contains no entry for* 1837.]

Marriages at Winterton with East Somerton,

1747 to 1837.

NOTE.—The old Registers were destroyed in a fire at the Rectory House in 1739. As much as could then be read was copied into a folio paper book, in which the entries of Baptisms and Burials were made from that year to the year 1783, and notes of Marriages until 1771. The present volumes ostensibly begin in 1717; there is no Marriage recorded till 1747, while there is a complete absence of Marriage evidences from 1772 to 1813, which can only be explained by the loss of some separate book, as the Baptisms and Burials for that period are complete. The Marriages for this period here given are taken from a transcript of the volume now lost made by Mr. Procter.

Vol. I., measuring 12½ by 8¼ inches, contains 54 leaves bound in parchment covered boards. Pages 3-27 contain Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials 1717-1754, pages 28-30 are blank, pages 31-67 contain Baptisms and Burials 1755-1783 and Marriages to 1771. In this latter portion of the volume the entries are written on one side of the leaf only, the other being blank. Pages 102-106 contain a copy of the parish Terrier. All the other leaves are blank.

Vol. II., measuring 10 by 8 inches, contains 28 parchment leaves and 9 paper leaves. Pages 1-43 contain Baptisms 1788-1812; pages 44-56 are blank; pages 57-70, Burials 1786-1812; and one page further on has the burials of paupers 1789-93.

Vol. III. contains Marriages 1813-37, and is the usual kind of book in use during that period.

These Marriages have been transcribed by kind permission of the Rev. W. A. Green, Rector of Winterton and East Somerton.

VOLUME I.

[NOTE.—*The additions or variant readings in brackets denote differences in Mr. Procter's transcript.*]

John Adams & Mary Holt	... ...	8 Dec. 1747
John Barber, of Hemsby, w., & Sarah Howse, *lic.*	... ...	27 Dec. ,,
James Annison, of West Somerton, & Elizabeth Nichols	... ...	27 Aug. 1748

Edmund George & Elizabeth Durrant, *lic.* ...	5 Sep.	1748
Robert Tinby, w., & Mary Woolston, w. ...	1 Oct.	1749
Thomas Holt & Mary Warnes	— Feb.	17$\frac{49}{50}$
John George, w., & Lydia Browne	24 July	1750
Mr. Robert Fearman, of Gt. Hauteboys, & Mrs. Ann Boice, *lic.*	29 Aug.	,,
John Hawe, of Caister, & Mary Kettle ...	28 Feb.	175$\frac{9}{1}$
Edward Amis & Clementia Lusher, *lic.* ...	3 Nov.	1751
Daniel Drake & Sus[annah] Collins, both of Burgh, *lic.*	27 July	1752
Mr. John Chamber & Miss Hannah Russel, both of Norwich, *lic.*	15 Nov.	,,
Thomas Tompson, of Frettenham, & Mary Porson	15 Oct.	1753
Mr. Lens, of Norwich, w., & Miss Persis Knights, of Yarmouth, married at Martham	12 or 14 Dec.	,,
Mr. Engle Knights & Mrs. Eliz. Smith, of Hofton St. Peter, by lic. at Hofton ...	9 June	1754
John Church & Eliz. Amis	[14 Oct.	,,]
Henry Leech & Mary Browne	9 Dec.	,,
Samuel Gunton [Gunting] & Mary Ann Worts	1 June	1755
John Chapman, of Martham, taylor, & Mary Hodds	6 Oct.	,,
Luke Dafy [Davy] & Mary Wantorn ...	[10 Nov.	,,]
James Annison, w., & Rachel Pile	7 June	1756
Robert Hofell [Hovel] & Eliz. Harvey ...	13 Dec.	,,
Thomas Smith & Mary Randall	[10] Oct.	1757
John Gislea [Geaslea] & Eliz. Waterton ...	[10] Oct.	,,
John Hogg, of Ormesby [St. Margt.] & Anne Pile	25 Sep.	1758
Robert Salter & Eliz. Manship	26 Feb.	175$\frac{8}{9}$
Richard Worts & Isabella Randal	10 Sep.	1759
Robert [Page], of Martham, & Mary Adams, w.	18 Sep.	,,
John Derry & Eliz. Moor	29 Oct.	,,
Robert Smith & Frances Cobb	31 Dec.	,,
Benjamin Ward, of Ingham, & Eliz. Randal...	1 Dec.	1760
Humphrey Dybal [Dybald], w., & Eliz. Shrieve	21 Sep.	1761
William Page & Sarah Ebbs [w.]	25 Jan.	176$\frac{1}{2}$
Clement Worts & Frances Warnes... ...	18 May	1762
[John Barber & Sarah Worts	23 Nov.	,,]

[William Goffin, cordwainer, & Sarah Hodds... 11 July 1763]
[Henry Kittle & Lidia Butterfant ... ... 5 June 1764]
[Samuel Haylett & Eliz. Crane ... ... 9 Sep. ,,]
[Neavell Crane & Elisabeth Rush ... ... 15 Oct. ,,]
Timothy Hewitt [w.] & Mary Manship ... 8 Ap. 1765
John Hodds & Susanna Mitchells ... ... 15 Oct. ,,
James Roper, exciseman [of Caister], & Sarah Balham [Bollum] ... ... 15 Oct. ,,
Matthew Haylett & Sarah Woolston ... 21 Mar. 1766
[Samuel George & Martha Crane ... ... 18 Aug. ,,]
[Thomas Grimer & Elizabeth Hardingham ... 26 – — ,,]
[James Sheals, w., & Eliz. Barnes, of Scroby... 21 Sep. ,,]
[Thomas Farman & Eliz. Esther ... ... 17 Nov. ,,]
Luke Ames [Amyes] & Rebecca Rush ... 19 Oct. 1767
Abel King & Jane Hodds [Hodge] ... ... 14 Dec. ,,
John Powles [p. St. Mary Coslaney, Norwich] & Elizth. Sewells [Sowels] ... ... 30 Oct. 1768
Robert Lysher & Sarah Ames ... ... 7 Aug. 1769
Thomas Day & Elizabeth Kettle ... ... 29 Oct. ,,
[John Haws, p. St. Peter Southgate, Norwich, & Mary Sowels ... ... 6 Ap. 1770]
[Thomas Leath, of Ormesby, & Clementia Shivers ... ... 11 Oct. ,,]
[Thomas Carver & Rebecca Sutfield ... 15 —— ,,]
[Benjamin Bowgen, of Hemsby, & Frances Wooderidge ... ... 16 —— ,,]
[James Puxley, w., & Ann Powels ... ... 1 Ap. 1771]
Charles Kendall [Randall, w.] & Elizabeth Hovel ... ... 26 Aug. ,,
William Garrod & Ann Bartram [*lic.*] ... 22 Oct. ,,

Volume II.

[*Baptisms and Burials only; see headnote.*]

The following Marriages from 1772 *to* 1813 *are taken from Mr. Procter's transcript of a volume now said to be lost :—*

Thomas Hitchman, w., of Gt. Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Savage, *lic.* ... ... 21 July 1772
James Popay & Sarah Artis, w., *lic.* ... 20 May 1773
John George & Ann Holt ... ... 4 July ,,

Robert Ames, of Gorleston, & Catharine Lamb, *lic.*	12 Oct.	1773
Stephen Sutton & Margaret Amis	28 Nov.	,,
Isaiah Shales & Elizabeth Balls, *lic.* ...	21 Mar.	1774
William George & Ann George	27 Ap.	,,
Jonathan Gray & Mary Hewitt, w.... ...	28 Aug.	,,
Richard Brown & Susanna Holt	24 Ap.	1775
William Hodds & Mary Holt	7 Sep.	,,
Robert Woods & Mary Marris	12 Oct.	,,
Robert George & Sarah Tanner	24 Ap.	1776
Daniel Underwood & Mary Crane	28 May	,,
Miles Bessey & Hannah Underwood ...	21 Oct.	,,
Timothy London, of Horning, & Elizabeth Fulcher	30 Dec.	,,
Samuel Gunton, jun., & Esther Fulcher ...	13 Feb.	1778
Edward George & Ann Gunton	5 July	,,
Thomas Smith & Susanna Haw	14 Sep.	,,
John Sutton & Mary George	15 ——	,,
William Gibbs, of South Walsham, & Hannah Hudson	7 Ap.	1780
Charles Hovell & Jemima George	10 July	,,
John Woodridge & Elizabeth Bullock ...	24 ——	,,
Charles Sutton & Elizabeth Hodds... ...	14 Nov.	,,
Edward Leech & Elizabeth Amis	6 Feb.	1781
John Smith & Mary Symonds	10 Ap.	,,
William Littleboy & Elizabeth Giselham ...	10 ——	,,
John Amis & Mary Leech...	30 July	,,
Samuel George & Frances Worts	25 Dec.	,,
John Lingwood & Hannah Bayley	8 Ap.	1783
George Kerrison, w., & Hannah Dyball ...	10 Jan.	1792
William Salter & Sarah Gunton	9 July	,,
Daniel Green & Susanna Rudd	1 Oct.	,,
Thomas Crow, of West Somerton, & Elizabeth Fenn, *lic.*	21 ——	,,
John Durrant, w., & Sarah Beverley ...	12 Dec.	,,
Joseph Juby, of Ormesby, & Sarah Pile ...	12 Mar.	1793
James Rumpe, of Hemsby, & Ann Haylett ...	10 June	,,
William King & Lydia George	5 Aug.	,,
Benjamin Munford, of Upton, & Elizabeth Wright, *lic.*	8 Oct.	,,
John Gallant & Elizabeth Skipper	23 Dec.	,,

Abel King & Elizabeth Deary	24 Feb.	1794
Henry Brown & Susanna Smith	17 Mar.	,,
Adam Rudland, of Chelmondeston, & Sarah Marston, *lic.*	18 Nov.	,,
Edmund Child, w., & Mary Ules	1 Jan.	1795
Robert Salter & Ann Stimpson	8 ——	,,
Thomas Kerridge, of Caister, & Elizabeth George, w.	8 Jan.	,,
William Brown & Mary Worts	19 ——	,,
John Scottow, of Pauling, & Charlotte Haylett, *lic.*	1 Ap.	1796
Joseph Sutton & Elizabeth Haylet... ...	25 ——	,,
John Ayton & Elizabeth Russels	12 July	,,
Robert Brown & Ann Barber	25 ——	,,
Robert Copeman, of Hemsby, & Jane Engle Huntington, *lic.*	20 Sep.	,,
John Haylet & Margaret Sutton	9 Oct.	,,
James Gunton, w., & Susanna Nicholdson ...	29 Nov.	,,
Isaac Smith & Frances Nudd	30 ——	,,
Isaiah Shales & Elizabeth Gunton	27 Feb.	1797
James Popay & Mary Warns, *lic.*	19 Ap.	,,
Robert Leech & Elizabeth Brown	11 July	,,
John Woolstone, w., of Gt. Ormesby, & Mary Russels	23 Oct.	,,
John Turner, of Upton, & Mary Wright, *lic.*...	5 Dec.	,,
Benjamin King & Chris. Brown	25 Dec.	,,
Robert Kemp & Ann George	9 Sep.	1798
John Kittle & Sarah Goffin	12 ——	,,
William Manship & Mary Goffin	24 ——	,,
William Goffin & Ann Garrod	22 Oct.	,,
William Pile & Tryphony Juby	31 Dec.	,,
Matthew Haylett & Susanna Brown, w. ...	23 Dec.	1799
William Hodds & Sarah George	15 Dec.	1800
Simon Gunton & Margaret Brown	29 ——	,,
Samuel George & Isabella Smith	3 Feb.	1801
John Grimmer, of Runham, & Mary Ann Dyboll	7 Ap.	,,
William Brown & Martha Hodge	21 Sep.	,,
Thomas Browne & Susanna Hannant ...	30 Nov.	,,
Samuel Smith & Elizabeth Eames	2 Aug.	1802
Thomas Dyball & Martha Worts, *lic.* ...	28 Sep.	,,
John George & Ann Pawstry	28 Nov.	1803

Jonathan Salter & Elizabeth King... ...	5 Dec.	1803
James Barnard & Sarah Sutton	13 Dec.	,,
Henry George, w., & Elizabeth Amis ...	2 Jan.	1804
Edward Leech & Mary Pile, w.	25 Dec.	,,
Henry Brown & Lydia Haylett	22 Sep.	*1811
Samuel George & Elizabeth Brown... ...	25 Feb.	1805
William Littleboy & Sarah Bessey	28 Aug.	,,
Robert Browne & Mary George	14 Oct.	,,
Samuel George & Mary Amis	16 ——	,,
John Randall & Ann Browne	28 Ap.	1806
Valentine John Soulsby, w., & Martha Salter	17 Dec.	1807
Isaiah Seeley, w., & Sarah Garrod	25 Jan.	1808
William Haylock & Mary Manship... ...	9 Feb.	,,
James King, w., & Mary King, *lic*.... ...	4 Ap.	,,
James Salter & Sarah Knights	19 Ap.	,,
Thomas Todd & Frances George	1 Sep.	,,
Benjamin Pile, w., & Ann Hindry	13 Sep.	,,
John Slapp & Mary Cooke	17 Ap.	1809
John Harboard & Mary Ledger	16 Oct.	,,
Robert Gislen & Mary Hodges	27 Nov.	,,
Robert Plowman & Mary Green	25 Dec.	,,
Ralph Newby & Lydia George	3 Ap.	1810
Benjamin Bessey & Martha George... ...	23 ——	,,
Thomas Smith & Lydia George	30 ——	,,
Samuel Haylet & Sarah Sheales	7 Jan.	1811
Henry George & Mary Kettle, *lic*.	29 Ap.	,,
James Moseley, w., p. St. Margaret, Rochester, & Harriet Bond, *lic*.	7 Oct.	,,
John Amos, w., & Mary Audley	7 Mar.	1812
Henry James [? James Henry] & Maria Barnard	12 July	,,
Benjamin Browne & Mary Randel	21 Sep.	,,
John Randall, w., & Mary Boldery, w. ...	10 Nov.	,,
Charles Hovell & Mary Amos, w.	11 Jan.	1813

Volume III.

Charles Hovell, jun., w., & Mary Amis, w. ...	11 Jan.	1813
Francis Tuckfield & Ann Kemp, w.... ...	25 Jan.	,,
John Woodward & Mary Mutton	28 Jan.	,,
James Goss & Ann Browne	27 July	,,

---

* Out of order.

Benjamin Hodds & Mary George	20 Dec.	1813
Christmas Dybell & Ester Woodrow ...	6 Jan.	1814
William Bessey & Ann Mingay, of Ormesby St. Margaret	18 Jan.	,,
Robert Barber, of Great Yarmouth, & Sarah King	10 May	,,
Robert Sutton & Martha Bessey, w. ...	26 July	,,
Samuel Randal & Sarah Brown	12 Dec.	,,
William Ames, w., & Sarah Kerrison ...	26 Dec.	,,
Samuel Sheals & Sarah Solter	2 Jan.	1815
Robert Kettle & Sarah Townshend, *lic.* ...	6 Ap.	,,
Richard Johnson, of West Somerton, w., & Mary Gibbs	6 June	,,
Joseph Browne & Anne Hovel	26 July	,,
John Juby & Elizabeth Haylet	16 Jan.	1816
James Crisp & Barbara Barnerd	22 July	,,
William George & Maria Warnes	29 July	,,
George Ward & Rebecca Ferrier	13 Oct.	,,
Samuel Larner & Amy Warner	29 Oct.	,,
James Smith & Sarah Artis George... ...	5 Nov.	,,
Thomas George & Arabella Juby	24 Dec.	,,
Henry Brown & Mary Amiss	15 Jan.	1817
George Hovel & Elizabeth Worts	3 Mar.	,,
Daniel Annison, of West Somerton, & Mary Popay	25 Nov.	,,
William Davis & Sarah Amiss	17 Dec.	,,
William Brown & Lydia George	22 Dec.	,,
William Marshal & Mary George	23 Dec.	,,
William George & Mary Ann Leech ...	23 Dec.	,,
John Haylett & Frances Smith	13 Jan.	1818
Robert Amiss & Bennet Barnard	14 Jan.	,,
Richard Brown & Abigail Tubby	26 Jan.	1819
Samuel Thurlow & Elizabeth Abrey, *lic.* ...	8 Ap.	,,
John Roose, w., & Grace Hamilton... ...	16 June	,,
Richard Smith & Elizabeth Sheals... ...	3 Jan.	1820
Abel King & Ann Haylett	31 July	,,
Henry Kettle & Elizabeth Gunton... ...	24 Sep.	,,
James Day, of Martham, & Mary Webster ...	25 Dec.	,,
Richard Olley, of Great Yarmouth, & Sarah Kettle	1 Jan.	1821
John Green & Mary Palmer	16 Jan.	,,

Miles Bessey, w., & Mary Fairman	22 May	1821
James Sneller & Sarah Pay	25 June	,,
John Amiss & Lucy Box	30 Aug.	,,
William George & Mary Powley	4 Sep.	,,
John Popay & Isabella Gunton	4 Sep.	,,
Joseph Sutton & Mary King	23 Sep.	,,
Robert King & Ann Amiss	23 Sep.	,,
Benjamin Shreve & Mary Brindy	7 Oct.	,,
William Goffin & Ann Haylett	17 Feb.	1822
Thomas Watson, p. St. Gregory, Norwich, & Rebecca Womack, *lic.*	11 Mar.	,,
Isaac Moll & Caroline Barnard	2 June	,,
Robert Brown & Susan George	29 Ap.	1823
Robert Hill, of Martham, & Jane Worts ...	25 May	,,
George Flaxman & Ann Dyball	21 July	,,
Joseph Amiss & Maria Worts	17 Aug.	,,
Henry Bond & Martha Tuck	12 Nov.	,,
Thomas Brown & Mary Brown	5 Jan.	1824
Robert Stone & Sarah Amiss	5 May	,,
Benjamin Kettle & Ann Haylett	18 July	,,
Samuel Sheals & Mary Ann George... ...	9 Jan.	1825
Robert Redgment & Elizabeth Stannards ...	7 Feb.	,,
Simon Sheals & Elizabeth King	24 Ap.	,,
John George & Elizabeth Smith, w. ...	6 July	,,
John Dyball & Mary Rogers	19 July	,,
Benjamin Juby & Susanna Skelton... ...	16 Oct.	,,
James Sutton, of Caistor, & Mary Ann Green...	15 Mar.	1826
William Kemp & Mary Shreve	30 Ap.	,,
John King & Eliza Green...	15 Mar.	1827
Henry Hodds & Sophia Rogers	27 Mar.	,,
Edward Hewett, of South Walsham, & Esther Page, *lic.*	12 Aug.	,,
William Brown & Lydia George	3 Sep.	,,
James Haylett & Isabella Brown	2 Nov.	,,
William Rogers, of Corton, & Anne Lincoln...	7 Feb.	1828
Robert Brown & Christiana Brown... ...	29 July	,,
Thomas Manship & Elizabeth Webster ...	8 Sep.	,,
Solomon Brown & Sarah Brown	6 Oct.	,,
George Watson, of Heigham, & Susan Haylett	22 Dec.	,,
John Wilson, w., & Ann Goffin	23 Dec.	,,
Joseph Page & Sarah Handes, *lic.*	22 Jan.	1829

Charles Sutton, w., & Mary Ebbs	19 Sep.	1829
Joseph Haylett & Isabella Flaxman ...	24 Sep.	,,
James Kettle & Elizabeth Leech	28 Sep.	,,
Henry George & Mary Ann George... ...	29 Nov.	,,
Henry Amiss & Harriet Smith	12 Jan.	1830
John Rogers & Sarah Myall	2 Mar.	,,
Henry Popay & Ann Gunton	12 July	,,
William George & Mary Ann Sheels ...	20 July	,,
Matthew Dyball & Keziah Neave	14 Sep.	,,
Thomas George & Hannah Littleboy ...	4 Oct.	,,
John Spargo & Ann Hutton	17 Oct.	,,
John Wright, w., & Sophia Olley	24 Oct.	,,
Philip George & Mary Soulsby	24 Ap.	1831
Benjamin King & Lydia Flaxman	18 July	,,
Robert Powles & Hannah Ford	7 Jan.	1832
John Valentine Soulsby & Mary Ann King ...	11 July	,,
John Plummer & Harriet Leach	31 July	,,
Charles Popay & Lydia Brown	9 Sep.	,,
William King & Ann Sutton	23 Dec.	,,
William Haylett & Mary Starkings... ...	25 Feb.	1833
John Miller & Sarah Cossey	22 Mar.	,,
John King & Caroline Browne	28 July	,,
James Plummer & Isabella Brown	30 July	,,
Robert George, w., & Mary Annison, w. ...	27 Jan.	1834
Robert Leech & Elizabeth King	13 Mar.	,,
Robert Kerrison, of Hemsby, & Anne Plane...	24 Ap.	,,
Benjamin Watson, of Heigham, & Hannah Ames	7 July	,,
Alfred Page, of Ludham, & Mary Ann Womack, *lic.*	2 Dec.	,,
John Plane & Martha Chubbock	14 Dec.	,,
Robert Watson, of Heigham, & Elizabeth Soulsby	14 Jan.	1835
Daniel Durrant, w., of Stokesby, & Amis Leech	29 June	,,
Joseph Page, w., & Susanna Juby, w., *lic.* ...	20 Aug.	,,
James Empson & Elizabeth Diball... ...	23 Nov.	,,
William Hodds & Mary Plummer Durrant ...	29 Dec.	,,
Charles Popay & Sarah Hayden	4 Aug.	1836
Robert Watts, of Horsey, & Mary Ann Smith	12 Sep.	,,
Jacob Brown & Elizabeth Flaxman ...	25 Sep.	,,
Henry Brown & Jane King	8 Dec.	,,

Richard Brown & Sarah Wright	5 Jan.	1837
Henry George & Sarah Ann Gislem... ...	29 Jan.	,,
Edward Allen, of Horsey, & Sarah Amiss ...	7 Feb.	,,
Samuel Haylett & Ann Hayden	28 Mar.	,,
John Shreeve, of Ormesby St. Margaret, & Amelia Larner	18 May	,,

Marriages at West Somerton,

1737 to 1837.

NOTE.—Vol. I. measures 16¼ by 6½ inches, is bound in leather-covered boards, and contains 30 parchment leaves. Pages 1-20 contain Baptisms 1736-1810; pages 21-22. Marriages 1737-1753; pages 23-24, Baptisms 1810-12; pages 25-28 are blank; pages 29-38, Burials 1736-1812; pages 39-60 are blank. At the beginning are 3 paper leaves; on the second side of the last there is an entry relating to the Marriages; and at the end are 3 paper leaves, all blank.

Vol. II. measures 10½ by 8½ inches, is bound in leather-covered boards, and contains paper leaves with the usual forms for entry. It comprises Marriages 1755-1811, and Banns 1757-1864.

Vol. III. contains Marriages 1813-1834, and is the customary book of the period.

These extracts are made by the Rev. G. H. Holley, by the kind permission of the Rev. W. J. Karran, Rector of West Somerton.

VOLUME I.

Robert George & Martha Canham	5 Sep.	1737
John Ritches & Mary Waters	5 Sep.	,,
Richard Atwood & Anne Chapman... ...	4 Oct.	,,
Benjamin Howse & Eliz. Milles	31 May	1738
Thomas Williams & Ann Tubby	2 Oct.	,,
Thomas Carver & Elizabeth Lusher ...	29 Oct.	1739
Robert Brown & Mary Parketson	27 Jan.	1740
Robert Barleyclove, of Neatishead, & Elizabeth Money	9 Feb.	,,
John Harman & Sarah Fuller	30 Sep.	1742
William Nicolls & Ann Payne	6 Oct.	,,
Thomas Winter & Elizabeth Tod	2 Feb.	1743
Edward Newman & Elizabeth Chapman ...	13 Nov.	1744
Thomas Barleyclow & Mary Crane... ...	7 Jan.	1745
Daniel Smith & Alen Palgrave, of Sutton ...	18 July	1750

Robert Rice Wade, of North Walsham, w., & Ann Beare, of North Walsham ...	30 July	1751
William Brown & Eliz. Porter	3 Jan.	1752
Robert Bygrove & Martha Mason, both of Sutton	20 Ap.	,,
Richard Fish, of Martham, & Isabella Mortamy	30 Oct.	1753

Volume II.

Joseph Blythe, of Besthorpe, & Mary Harbord	2 June	1755
John Plane & Ann Mortimer	22 Feb.	1756
William Smith & Mary Ann Crane... ...	18 Ap.	,,
John Smith, of Potter Heigham, w., & Sarah Harman, w.	5 Aug.	1757
Edmund Newman & Sarah Brondell ...	5 Nov.	,,
Samuel Dyball & Mary Winter	10 Oct.	1758
John Beart, of Gorleston, & Mary Riseing, *lic.*	23 Oct.	1759
Cornelius Beten & Eliz. Atwood	15 Nov.	1762
William Kettle & Sarah Porter	3 Oct.	1763
William Hales & Mary Nicholls	26 Feb.	1767
Robert Riseing & Ann Manship, *lic.* ...	11 Feb.	1768
Antony Smith & Elisabeth Littleboy ...	20 Ap.	1769
William Manship & Mary Crow, *lic.* ...	1 May	1770
Edwd. Newman & Mary Tubby	8 Mar.	1771
Robert Manship & Mary Howard, *lic.* ...	14 July	,,
William Todder, of Winterton, & Hannah Crow, *lic.*	17 Feb.	1772
Isaac Preston, of Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Crow	17 May	1774
John Browne, w., & Rachel Annison ...	23 May	,,
Thomas Jealous & Mill Bessey, *lic.*... ...	13 May	,,
Robert Reynold & Hannah Dybell... ...	3 Ap.	1775
Robert Manship, of Hemesby, w., & Ann Crowe, *lic.*	23 Oct.	,,
John Nichols, w., & Martha Johnsons ...	6 Nov.	1776
John Plane & Mary Howes	18 Mar.	1777
James Aneson & Mary Reynolds	1 Nov.	,,
John Olly & Elizabeth Gallant	28 July	1778
Henry Olly & Mary Mitchels	12 Sep.	,,
James Tooke & Elizabeth Olley	18 May	1779
William George, of Thyrne, w., & Elizabeth Dyball	4 Ap.	1780

John Geaslea, of East Somerton, w., & Elizabeth Bean, w., *lic.*...	2 May	1780
Edward Annison & Elizabeth Howes ...	24 Oct.	1782
Mortimy Plane & Frances Tooke	3 Ap.	1783
Samuel Barnard & Sarah Woolston, of Eccles-cum-Hempstead, *lic.*	17 Sep.	,,
Richard Bean & Hannah Downing... ...	7 Oct.	,,
John Mitchells & Sarah Plane	5 Ap.	1785
Richard Johnsons & Margaret Holmes, of East Somerton	9 June	,,
John Balls & Anne Mitchells	8 Aug.	,,
John Watley & Anne Sowells	12 Jan.	1786
Jeremiah Nicholls & Mary Johnsons ...	9 Nov.	,,
John Dawson & Mary Manship, *lic.* ...	8 Feb.	1790
Henry Olley, w., & Elizabeth Brown ...	10 Jan.	1791
Humphrey Dyball & Elizabeth Sadler ...	14 Oct.	1794
Thomas Francis, of Martham, & Mary Rising, *lic.*	9 Dec.	,,
Robert Hill, of Martham, & Ann Manship, *lic.*	2 June	1795
William Fodder & Judith Case	4 Aug.	,,
Thomas Greene, of East Somerton, & Anne Manship	11 Oct.	1798
John Manship & Henrietta Maria Jealous, *lic.*	2 Aug.	1799
William Hales & Elizabeth Dyball... ...	15 July	1801
John Warnes, of Winterton, & Elizabeth Manship, *lic.*	13 Ap.	1802
William Steward & Mary Took	21 Mar.	1803
Benjamin Bowgin & Elizabeth Gallant, w., *lic.*	21 Mar.	,,
William Gallant & Jane Skipper	20 Feb.	1804
Charles Popay, of Winterton, & Susanna Manship, *lic.*	13 Mar.	,,
Charles Hovel, of Winterton, & Mary Oley ...	20 Jan.	1805
Richard Nichols & Margaret Tubby ...	19 Aug.	,,
Edward Tooke & Eleanor Dorkings ...	11 Mar.	1806
John Olley, w., & Margarett Johnson, w. ...	15 July	,,
James Pegg & Lucy Annison	12 Aug.	,,
Thomas Olley & Ann Plane	22 Sep.	,,
John Cheney & Elizabeth Durrant... ...	15 Jan.	1807
Henry Olley & Elizabeth Johnson	8 Dec.	,,
Benjamin Manship & Sarah Manship ...	20 Jan.	1808
John Manship, w., & Matilda Foster, *lic.* ...	5 Oct.	,,

James Andrews & Hannah Olley ... ... 26 Sep. 1809
Simon Johnson, w., & Sarah Cooper, w. ... 14 Dec. ,,
Edward Nicholls, jun., of Caister, & Eleanor Took, *lic.* ... ... 6 May 1811

Volume III.

William Kerrison & Lydia Olley ... ... 23 Feb. 1813
Edward Took, w., & Ann Daniels ... ... 29 Mar. ,,
Samuel Watling & Elizabeth Brindit ... 28 June 1814
Robert Durrent & Mary Plane ... ... 20 Dec. ,,
Robert Boulton & Maria Tooke ... ... 3 Jan. 1815
Stephen Leach & Rebacca Manship ... 31 Mar. ,,
John Durrent & Sarah Gibbs ... ... 24 Oct. ,,
Richard Lawn, of Rollesby, w., & Lucy Pegg, w. 21 May 1816
John Nichols & Ann Bishop ... ... 28 Nov. ,,
William Chaney & Eliz. Olley ... ... 10 Feb. 1818
William Olley & Hannah Kerrison... ... 17 Mar. ,,
William Clark & Anne Olley ... ... 28 June ,,
James Andrews, w., & Elizabeth Dyble ... 15 Sep. 1819
Richard Johnsons & Alice Plane ... ... 3 May ,,
John Gooch, w., & Sarah Huet ... ... 12 Oct. ,,
William Simons & Mary Woodyet ... ... 3 July 1820
Stephen Futter & Mary Goss ... ... 23 Jan. 1821
James Plane & Hannah Olley, w. ... ... 10 Ap. ,,
John Childs, of Stokesby, & Eliz. Annison ... 29 Ap. ,,
John Symonds & Harriet Wasey ... ... 5 Mar. 1823
John Bayes & Hannah Annison ... ... 15 July ,,
Samuel Chingles & Maria Futter ... ... 1 Nov. 1824
Nathanael Edward Hales & Frances Plane ... 14 Feb. 1826
George Dow, of Ludham, & Mary Green ... 12 Oct. ,,
Isaac Gibbs & Frances Newton ... ... 8 Jan. 1827
Hamont-Markham Thompson, of Martham, & Mary Myhill, *lic.* ... ... 18 Nov. ,,
William Spargo, of Martham, & Eliz. Nichols 25 Feb. 1828
John Futter & Mary Gooch ... ... 28 July 1829
John Coleby, of Waxham, & Eliz. Smith ... 12 Oct. ,,
James Dyble & Mary Ann Sadler ... ... 11 Oct. 1830
Charles Foult & Mary Lark ... ... 24 Feb. 1831
James Lark & Mary Ann Nichols ... ... 24 Feb. ,,
George Woolstone, of Hickling, & Eliz. Johnson 14 June ,,

William Harrison Wells, of Dilham, & Harriet Rising Howes	9 May	1832
Robert Burnard & Elizabeth Plummer ...	11 Sep.	,,
William Green & Emily Case Cox	5 Mar.	1833
Charles Hall & Eliz. Gislea	21 Jan.	1834
Robert Green & Hannah Amos	20 July	,,
William Savory Pollard, of Martham, & Eliz. Ann Leach	12 Oct.	,,

Marriages at Oby,

1563 to 1718.

NOTE.—There is one Register Book for this parish. It contains 30 parchment leaves, bound in a parchment cover, and measures 10¾ by 4½ inches. The edges of some of the leaves are somewhat frayed, otherwise the volume is in good condition and quite legible. Page 1 is blank; on page 2 is a notice of a brief; pages 3-27 contain Baptisms 1563-1718; page 28 is blank; pages 29-38 contain Marriages 1563-1718; pages 39-56, Burials 1563-1718. On page 57 are two erased entries of burials; on page 58, entries of punishment of vagrants; pages 59-60 are blank.

After 1718, the parish was consolidated with the parishes of Ashby and Thurne, and no further register for Oby was kept.

These abstracts have been made by the Rev. G. H. Holley, by permission of the Rev. W. F. Dixon, the late Vicar, and are now printed under his supervision.

John Hudsone & Anne Howse	25 July	1563
Thomas Skurry & Elizabeth Munforde ...	10 Aug.	1565
Hugh Neepe & Emme Dry	13 Oct.	1566
Thomas Parre & Cicilie Winne	20 Sep.	1571
Richard Skurry & Christian Drye	1 May	1578
William Swanton & Christian Huggon ...	20 June	,,
Richard Cooe & Elizabetha Drye	21 June	1582
William Hamond & Margaret Winne ...	29 May	1583
Robert Soulger & Martha Brice	20 Feb.	1584
Edward Magges & Margarit Hilton... ...	17 Feb.	1591
Christopher Gamble & Margaret Church ...	5 Aug.	1593
Robert Amis & Mary Boothe	3 Nov.	1595
John Palmer & Elizabeth Cooper	1 Jan.	,,
George Swayne & Anne Greene	6 June	1597
Henry Hothe & Joane Dent, w.	22 May	1598
Thomas Haynes & Emme Waters	14 Oct.	1599
Robert Dente & Grace Walker	22 June	1600
Thomas Gibbon, gent., & Mrs. Audrey Clipsby	30 June	,,
Richard White & Joane Dent	1 Nov.	1602
John Scottine & Sara Hill	27 Dec.	,,
John Manninge & Anne Cocke	20 Jan.	,,

James Manninge & Ursula Cocke	2 May	1603
Robert Dent & Grace Harbert	[21] Ap.	1604
Alexander Mawe & Rose Blackson... ...	1 Aug.	1605
Susanna Call & Nicolaus Breame	1 Oct.	,,
Robert Brewster & Katherin Daines ...	4 Oct.	1606
Johannes Teboldes & Hellen Williamson ...	10 May	1607
Johannes Massam & Agnes Heigham ...	24 June	,,
Robert Church & Pleasant Palmer	14 Aug.	1608
John Stile & Winethred Graver	31 July	1609
Edwarde Nicols & Margarett Warrent ...	5 June	,,
Edmond Curtis & Elizabeth Grene... ...	24 Sep.	1613
Henry Watker & Susan Swanton	8 Oct.	,,
John Tibalds & Margery White	16 Aug.	1618
John Reed & Jone Bee	1 Dec.	,,
Richard Custanc & Alice Kemp	25 Jan.	,,
Tho. Lyfton & Phillip Sare	11 Oct.	1620
Tho. Mayhew, gent., & Ann Ponder ...	12 Oct.	,,
Radulphus Munford & Isabella Fayreweather	17 Jan.	,,
Robert Walters & Emma Smith	19 Jan.	,,
Joseph Hunt & Sara Watson, w.	10 Sep.	1621
Thomas Palmer & Joane Sparke	14 Oct.	1628
Thomas Watson & Elizabeth Lome ...	28 Sep.	1629
William More & Elizabeth Palmer, w. ...	23 Sep.	1633
William Durrant & Elizabeth Palmer ...	26 Nov.	1635
Samuel Cocke, gent., & Lucy Suckling ...	6 June	1636
Thomas Benslin & Lucy Smith	16 Nov.	1640
Gilbert Grime & Ann Reade	20 June	1641
Henry Rookewood, gent., & Margaret Suckling	28 Jan.	1646
Thomas Rixe & Elizabeth Postell	1 Nov.	1647
William Shrimlin & Elizabeth Skipp ...	27 June	1648
Clippesby Guybon, esq., & Bridgett Blofeild...	5 Sep.	1651
Robert Cobb & Margaret Catebowe ...	21 Sep.	1659
William Ducket & Mariana Secker... ...	17 Feb.	1663
William Waters & Rose Cannoll	26 Feb.	1665
Francis Irons, w., & Frances Ratliffe, w. ...	23 July	1666
Edward Palgrave & Elizabeth Rixe ...	4 Oct.	1667
John Ratliffe & Mary Holt	10 Oct.	,,
Richard Varley & Katherine Stubbs ...	1 Oct.	1668
Richard Cully, w., & Margret Brittaine ...	16 Nov.	1669
John Empson, w., & Rose Whitaker ...	20 Jan.	,,
Tho. Glene, esq., & Ann Mapes	24 Oct.	1671

John Cook & Anne Southel	27 Ap.	1671
Robert Rogerson & Elizabeth Balls ...	8 June	,,
Isaak Seckar & Margaret Elbird	8 Ap.	1672
Thomas Tunne & Mary Howse	12 Nov.	,,
John Guybon, gent., & Mary Palmer, w. ...	10 July	1673
Robert Doughty, gent., & Catherine Guybon	9 Oct.	,,
John Custance & Anne Millar	23 June	1675
Robert Cutting & Mary Mapes	11 May	1676
Mathew Carter, w., & Elizabeth Jenkinson ...	7 Feb.	1677
Thomas Bower & Frances Lincolne ...	15 July	1680
John Holt & Ann Grapes...	11 Oct.	,,
William Palmer & Elizabeth Lovall ...	17 Ap.	1682
William Dod & Eliz. Davie	17 Ap.	,,
Christopher Postle & Sarah Sue	27 Nov.	,,
John Eaton & Mary Ratleif, w.	12 Ap.	1683
Robert Drake & Anne Holt	24 Mar.	,,
John Tunstead & Mary Woolsey, w. ...	22 July	1684
John Browne, w., & Ellen Ives	17 July	1686
Nathaniel Browne & Susan Cobb	29 Sep.	1687
Samuel Savery & Elizabeth Leggat (married at Thyrn)	3 Oct.	1695
Thomas Irons, w., & Agnis Dingenary, w. (married at Thyrn)...	7 Nov.	1698
Robert Postle & Elizabeth Wright (married at Thurn)	10 Ap.	1699
William Tooley & Elizabeth Newstead (married at Thurn)	21 July	1701
George Gillings & Sarah Smith (married at Clippesby)	1 Nov.	1704
John Carter, of Repps, & Elizabeth Coock (married at Clippesby)	15 Ap.	1707
Samuel Palmer, of Caister, w., & Mary Brandford, w. (married at Clippesby), *lic.* ...	17 July	,,
Joseph Press & Mary Winter (married at Clippesby)	19 Oct.	1718

[*After this date, when the parish of Oby was consolidated with those of Ashby and Thurne, all Marriages were entered in the Thurne Register.*]

Marriages at Thurne with Oby and Ashby,

1559 to 1837.

NOTE.—Vol. I. measures 12½ by 5¼ inches, is bound in boards covered with parchment, and contains at the beginning 2 paper leaves, 20 parchment leaves containing Baptisms 1559-1736, 6 parchment leaves containing Marriages 1559-1736, and 14 parchment leaves containing Burials 1559-1736. There is one blank paper leaf at the end of the volume. On the inside of the outer cover is a list of Rectors, 1578-1890.

Vol. II. measures 14 by 6¼ inches, and contains 26 parchment leaves, but many others have been cut out. Page 1 is blank; page 2 contains a list of Rectors. 1736-1873; pages 3-5, Marriages 1736-1754; pages 6, 7, 8, 10 are blank; pages 9 and 11-38 contain Baptisms 1736-1798; pages 39-50, Burials 1736-1798; pages 51-2 are blank.

Vol. III. measures 11 by 8¼ inches, and contains Marriages and Banns 1755-1812, and is the usual book for the period. It is bound in parchment-covered boards.

Vol. IV. contains 19 pages of Baptisms and 9 pages of Burials, 1798-1812.

Vol. V. contains Marriages 1813-1837, and is the usual book for the period.

These abstracts were made by the Rev. G. H. Holley, by permission of the Rev. W. F. Dixon, late Rector, and are now printed under his supervision.

VOLUME I.

Gregory Clarke & Emme Fayerman	...	25 July	1559
Steven Audley & Catharine Wallard	...	1 Oct.	,,
John Bright & Cicily Munford ...	...	3 Oct.	,,
Thomas Holte & Joane Brunsone ...	...	10 May	1560
John Swaine & Elizabeth Munford...	...	1 Sep.	1563
Edward Bates & [*blank*]	...	9 Oct.	1568
[1569-79. *None.*]			
John Burre & Alce Swanton ...	...	[17 July]	1580
John Tinker & Elizabeth Rayner ...	...	—— ——	,,

John Barber & Katherine Holt	3 Ap.	1581
Richard Willard [? Gilbard] & Catherin [*blank*]	5 Aug.	1583
Bartholomew Trew & Cicily Bright... ...	29 Nov.	1584
Thomas Smithe & Alce Tanner	11 Jan.	,,
Robert Newell & Margarett Eastmore ...	29 Oct.	1587
John Tinker & Joane Ilberd	4 Nov.	1588
Francis Middleton & Susanna Clarke ...	16 June	1590
Christopher Lindowe & Margaret Leman ...	10 Ap.	1591
Thomas Munford & Cicily Write	30 Jan.	,,
Raphe Scurry & Margaret Dillicen... ...	1 Nov.	1592
John Ayre & Anne Dye	11 June	1596
John Clarke & Grace Read, w.	21 June	,,
William Graver & Winifride Man	6 Dec.	,,
John Palmer & Pleasance Barber	1 June	1597
Thomas Leae & Margaret Read	30 July	1599
Richard Gamble & Lettic Harte	29 Sep.	,,
William Munforde & Ann Heywarde ...	19 Nov.	,,
John Heminge & Jonn Wroo	18 July	1600
Richard Holte & Cicelie Jonson	7 Jan.	,,
William Tincker & Marie Burfer	13 Ap.	1601
Anthony Willmott, clarke, & Batteris Ringall	11 Oct.	,,
Willyam Raye & Marie Cowell	9 Dec.	1602
John Eldred, *als.* Skinner, & Cissiley Holtt, w.	27 Dec.	1603
William Huskett & Audry Wright... ...	2 Ap.	1605
Robert Waters & Katherine White... ...	30 June	,,
Robert Barnewell & Alce Smith	17 Oct.	,,
Rob. Brewster & Katherina Daynes [*this entry is crossed out, but legible*]	9 Oct.	1606
Henry Whetaker & Margaret Reeder ...	29 Sep.	,,
Peter Holt & Francis White	9 Oct.	1607
Thomas Tinker & Jane White	25 June	1609
John Brunson & Audry Walker	23 July	,,
Jeames Fayreweather & Isabell White ...	1 Nov.	,,
Henry Whetaker, jun., & Francis [Beane] ...	1 Nov.	1610
Symon Kidball & Margery Swanton ...	23 Ap.	1611
Michaell Foxe & Cicely Swanton	27 July	,,
John Litlewood & Marie Read	24 Oct.	1614
John Manne & Avis Baldrie	19 Dec.	,,
John Potter & Ann Walker	15 Jan.	,,
Robarte More & Cicely Fox, w.	7 May	1615
Cuthbertus Parson & Cicelia Garrad ...	26 Ap.	1617

George Parson & Fransces Hoult	23 June	1617
Thomas Barber & Anna Skinner	28 Nov.	1619
George Samson & Ann Pembroke	1 May	1620
Nicholas Gedny & Jone Smithe	— Feb.	1621
Edmund Warnes & Susan [Acocke] ...	17 Feb.	1622
John Warnes & Elizabeth Ugges	1 Nov.	,,
Robarte Churche & Alce Harcraft	5 Aug.	1623
Thomas Churche, de Catfielde, & Elizabetha Palgrave	5 Feb.	,,
Peter Varle & Ann Bisshopp	21 Sep.	1624
Abraham Heming & Margery Canold ...	1 Nov.	,,
Robart Sampson & Bregit Hadly	10 Oct.	1625
Henry Pampe & Thamesine Jolly	19 Nov.	1626
Jhon Warnes & Francys Beane	13 Feb.	,,
Jhon Warnes & Francys Daynes	4 Nov.	1628
Cuthbert Parson & Margreat Garrad ...	28 Jan.	1631
Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth Bocking ...	1 Nov.	1632
Thomas Lea & Mary Hemmings	5 May	1634
William Read & Ann Cunnell	29 Sep.	,,
Jhon Waters, sen., & Francys Smyth ...	8 Sep.	1635
Robert Lincolne & Francis Palmer... ...	25 Ap.	1636
George Palmer & Margery Tibalds	20 May	1638
John Read & Audery Combe, married at Wollterton	1 Oct.	1640
Abraham Heming & Francis Warnes ...	1 June	,,
Jhon Roberson & Hellen Rispon	4 Oct.	,,
Henry Witchingham & Olly Bonefelowe ...	18 May	1641
John Maulton & Susan Emms	6 June	1642
Zachary England & Margaret Reynold ...	13 Nov.	,,
John Durrant & Jane Mustings	1 May	1643
Thomas King & Katherin Hales	5 Oct.	,,
William Stocking & Ann True	6 Oct.	,,
John Daynes & Trifena Custerns	23 Ap.	1644
John Waters & Mary Lucus	14 Oct.	1647
Water Winter & Dorothy Whetaker ...	20 Feb.	1648
William Cole & Margaret Cubit	17 May	1649
Frances Irons & Ales Skipp	— ——	1656
John Varly & Anne Houghton	24 Nov.	1659
Henry Varly & Anne Lifton	1 Oct.	1661
Daniel Waters & Margaret Moll	22 Oct.	,,
William Waters & Rose Cannold	26 Feb.	1665

Isaak Sacker & Margret Elbird	8 Ap.	1672
Henry Postle & Anne Cross	7 Oct.	,,
Thomas Postle & Elizabeth Miller	6 Nov.	,,
John Howes & Anne Bigney	30 Ap.	1674
John Michels & Anne Stannow	1 Oct.	1676
John Mathews & Anne Rogerson	2 Ap.	1678
James Young & Esther Norgat	23 May	1680
Henry Postle & Grace Davie	28 Dec.	,,
Charles Coates & Joanna Norgate	9 May	1682
John Legat, w., & Eliz. Harris, w.	2 June	1685
Tho. Elsey, w., & Alice Durrant, w. ...	8 Dec.	,,
Robert Durrant & Margaret Green... ...	3 Mar.	16$\frac{89}{90}$
Robert Lock & Mary Gislam	23 Oct.	1690
John Smith & Judeth Postle	30 Oct.	,,
William Russell & Mary Eaton	27 Dec.	1691
Peeter Boult & Elisabeth Kidman	23 Ap.	1693
John Bainyard & Elizabeth Reed, of Repps...	25 Mar.	1695
Robert Little & Mary Newel	26 Mar.	,,
Benjamin Deale & Hannah Teely, of Repps...	1 Oct.	,,
John Payn & Elizabeth Ratcleif	31 Oct.	,,
George Wright & Ann Enckle	28 Nov.	,,
Richard Lee & Elizabeth Postle	11 Oct.	1696
Richard Plowman & Ann Postle	31 Jan.	,,
Robert Lock & Mary Doe...	15 June	1698
Solomon Ward & Sarah Haws	11 Feb.	1701
Richard Neeve & Ann Reeve	4 Oct.	1703
Robert Lock, w., & Mary Robinson ...	17 Ap.	1704
William Page, w., & Susanna Coates ...	10 Ap.	1705
Thomas Bullock & Susanna Crouching, *lic.* ...	1 May	,,
Thomas Guymer & Margaret Reed... ...	2 Oct.	,,
James Eatten & Elizabeth Larwood ...	28 Jan.	,,
Robert Lock, w., & Elizabeth Stow... ...	13 May	1706
William Bellson & Sarah Marston, *lic.* ...	21 Jan.	,,
Joseph Tooley & Elizabeth Nicolls	5 Oct.	1710
Roger Chapman & Rachel Postle	30 Ap.	1711
Richard Child, w., & Mary Hall, w., both of Hoveton St. Peter, *lic.*	4 Sep.	1712
Phillip Postle, of Caister, & Elizabeth Row, of Potter Heigham, w., *lic.*	9 Feb.	1713
James Merrison, of N. Walsham, w., & Elizabeth Tooley, w.	28 Feb.	1714

Robert Harvey, of Martham, w., & Elizabeth Coates, w., *lic.* ... ... 2 May 1715
John Rush, of Baconsthorpe, clerk, & Elizabeth Barker, of Edgefield, *lic.* ... ... 4 May 1717
John Mihill & Sarah Brown ... ... 1 Oct. ,,
John Brewster & Elizabeth Robinson ... 8 Oct. ,,
Clement Clark & Mary Annison ... ... 30 Nov. 1720
Robert Ash, w., & Mary Gilbert ... ... 6 June 1721
John Page & Mary Mihil, *lic.* ... ... 22 Nov. 1722
John Westgate & Mary Green ... ... 14 Nov. 1723
John Beverly & Ann Wright ... ... 11 Oct. 1724
John Kirby & Martha Finch ... ... 10 Ap. 1726
Robert Ward & Rachel Chapman ... ... 20 May ,,
Abraham Stanton & Mary Mountain ... 27 June 1727
Ebenezer Popy, w., & Sarah Westgate, *lic.* ... 14 Sep. 1729
John Ecclestone & Emme Nunn ... ... 19 Feb. 1730
John Williams & Ann Nichols ... ... 16 Feb. ,,
Edmd. Dourrant & Ann Postle ... ... 28 Feb. ,,
Wm. Martins & Ann Wright, *lic.* ... ... 19 Mar. 173$\frac{0}{1}$
Wm. Parsons & Rebecca Betts ... ... 25 May 1731
Tho. Green & Jane Frosdick ... ... 9 Nov. ,,
Joseph Tooley & Susanna Benslen... ... 29 Nov. ,,
Mott. Pritches & Margarett Mendham ... 31 Jan. 173½
Thos. Sowells & Judith Christmas, *lic.* ... 23 Sep. 1732
John Allen & Eliz. Taylor, w . ... 26 Dec. ,,
Samuel Green & Rachel Dove ... ... 3 July 1733
George Wilson & Elizabeth Creasey ... 14 Oct. 1734
Wm. Gray & Mary Abbott, *lic.* ... ... 26 Mar. 1735
Richard Rutterford, w., & Elizabeth Larwood 8 Ap. ,,
Henry Shivers, w., & Sarah Annison ... 2 May ,,

Volume II.

Roger Riches & Susannah Conyard ... 20 Dec. 1736
Tho. Cowell, w., & Susannah Conyard, w. ... 20 June 1737
Robt. Woodrow & Elizth. Baley, *lic.* ... 5 Feb. ,,
William Gibbs & Joanna Spratt ... ... 11 Ap. 1738
John Barned & Mary Christmas, *lic.* ... 5 Sep. ,,
Edmund Elsy & Ann Obye ... ... 3 Oct. ,,
Joseph Bowser & Susanna Haws, both of Norwich, *lic.* ... ... 5 Nov. ,,

Thomas Dyball & Anne Daultring... ... 22 Feb. 1740
William Pye, w., & Elizabeth Sheriff, w. ... 28 July 1741
Joseph Marys & Eliz. Greve ... ... 28 Mar. ,,
William Garrett & Mary Appleton... ... 10 Oct. 1742
Wm. Clark & Mary Everet ... ... 2 Dec. 1744
John Church, of Hemsby, & Eliz. Brandford, *lic.* ... ... 31 Dec. ,,
Thomas Manthorpe & Martha Haws, w. ... 10 June 1745
James Bawget & Mary Spratt ... ... 19 May 1746
Joseph Addy & Mary Frosdil ... ... 27 Jan. 1747
John Houze & Alice Spratt ... ... 22 Feb. ,,
William Harris & Mary Frosdick ... ... 24 Oct. 1750
John Harris, w., & Susanna Marjoram, w. ... 22 Nov. ,,
Abraham Allen & Martha Baxton ... ... 7 Oct. 1751
Richard Belson, w., & Ann Symonds, w., both of Repps ... ... 22 Ap. 1753
Thomas Hylton, w., & Ann Wilson, w. ... 16 Oct. ,,
Samuel Blogg & Elizabeth Postle ... ... 7 Jan. 1754

Volume III.

Richard Hodds & Mary Beck ... ... 26 May 1755
John Harris & Mary Shrieve ... ... 13 Oct. ,,
John Branford & Esther Jackson ... ... 6 Nov. ,,
Richard Halls, of Runham, & Elizabeth Cooman 25 Ap. 1757
Joseph Strainge, of Oby, & Elizabeth Daynes... 12 Oct. ,,
Robert Goss & Margaret Durrent ... ... 20 May 1760
George Howard & Elizabeth Burrows ... 10 Ap. 1761
James Hubbard, of Upton, & Mary Lines ... 23 Ap. ,,
Chris. Bower & Ver. Forrow ... ... 1 June ,,
William Holt & Sarah Scoot ... ... 12 Oct. ,,
William Poynter & Mary Myhill ... ... 13 Oct. ,,
Robert George & Mary Durrent ... ... 26 Ap. 1762
John Dybal, w., & Ann Nawfor, w.... ... 30 Aug. ,,
Jacob Bristo & Mary Bennet ... ... 11 Oct. ,,
Benj. Smith & Mary Harris ... ... 20 Dec. ,,
James Duck & Elizabeth Blogg, w.... ... 30 May 1763
Tim. Beck & Sarah Clarke ... ... 27 Sep. ,,
George Duffil & Sarah Hitchcock, w. ... 7 Nov. ,,
Philip Hewit & Ann Postle ... ... — Dec. 1764
Frederick Knights & Elizabeth Smith ... 19 Nov. 1765

John Mihall & Ann Kerridge, both of Oby, *lic.*	29 May	1766
Abraham Tooley & Mary Garret	19 Aug.	,,
Samuel Russels & Elizabeth Crane... ...	26 May	1767
Edward Saunders, of Burgh, & Martha Boswell, *lic.*	9 Oct.	1768
Samuel Dunham & Ann Page	22 Ap.	1769
Richard Hodds, of Winterton, & Sarah Green, *lic.*	17 Feb.	1770
Robert Read & Christiana Parker, *lic.* ...	10 Oct.	,,
Edward Hunn & Mary Wade	5 Jan.	1772
Robert Cooper & Sarah Mileham	13 Oct.	,,
Henry Hubbard, of Ormesby St. Margaret, w., & Hannah Gray, *lic.*	21 Oct.	,,
Isaac Lemmon & Ann Bard	5 July	1773
William George & Lydia Nockols	8 Ap.	1776
Thomas Gibbs & Elizabeth Barber, of Hemsby, *lic.*	15 Oct.	,,
Thos. Wright, w., & Mary Wright	26 June	1777
John Mihill, w., & Mary Peascod	29 Sep.	,,
John Custings & Mary Smith, w.	11 Nov.	,,
James Cornby & Mary Broom	26 Dec.	,,
William Page & Eb. Ellis...	29 Dec.	,,
Rev. Richard Fayerman, w., & Jane Spelman, of Gt. Yarmouth, *lic.*	19 Jan.	1778
Dan. Barnell & E. Mills, w.	19 Oct.	,,
Willm. Lubbock & Mary Manthorp... ...	5 Ap.	1779
Edward Whaley & Elizabeth Goffin ...	11 Oct.	,,
Jer. Cater, of Heigham, & Mary Hodds ...	10 Ap.	1780
Willm. Wix & Mary Lubbock	9 Oct.	1781
Henry Smyth & Mary Pain	29 Jan.	1782
George Duffil, w., & Mary Howes	17 June	,,
Robert Pig & Elizabeth Page	8 Oct.	,,
Willm. Christmas, of Suffield, w., & Rose Lynn, of Oby	14 Ap.	1783
George Duffil, w., & Mary Williams, w. ...	14 July	,,
Thomas Bulman & Sarah Clarke	29 July	,,
George Dowsing, w., & Elizabeth Green ...	8 Dec.	,,
Orby Jones, w., & Elizabeth Manthorp, w. ...	17 Aug.	1784
James Ditcham & Mary Greensmith ...	11 Oct.	,,
Isaac Bushel & Mary Smyth	16 Nov.	,,
John Green & Hannah Nockolls	15 Aug.	1785

Thomas Brown, of Trigby, & Mary Coal, *lic.*...	13 Oct.	1785
James Bailey & Hannah Manthorp... ...	7 Nov.	,,
Robert Allen & Hannah Stout	17 Ap.	1786
William Gibbs, w., & Elizabeth Dybal, *lic.* ...	29 June	,,
Stephen Lock & Mary Harris	14 Aug.	,,
James Colby & Mary Woollston, of Ludham...	16 Oct.	,,
John Burton, of Brunstead, & Elizabeth Allen, *lic.*	4 Dec.	,,
John Howard & Amy Wilgriss	25 Ap.	1787
William Mutton & Constantia Cliperton ...	18 June	,,
Robert Fan, of Witton, & Lydia Howard, *lic.*	9 Oct.	,,
John Parker, of Repps, & Mary Howard ...	22 Oct.	,,
Thos. Gibbs, of Ludham, & Sarah Smyth ...	14 Oct.	1788
John Newman & Mary Wright, *lic.*... ...	15 Jan.	1789
James Shrieve & Susannah Nud	22 Feb.	,,
Robert Sutton & Mary Ford	2 June	,,
John Mace, of Erpingham, & Mary Pye ...	30 June	,,
Richard Tinby, of Rollesby, & Mary Howse ...	19 Oct.	,,
William Hepworth, of North Walsham, & Elizabeth Postle, *lic.*	23 Sep.	1790
Benj. Powley & Sarah Harris	10 Oct.	,,
John Hollis, of Horning, & Susannah Dunham	1 Feb.	1791
John Feathers & Mary Howard	14 Feb.	,,
Robert Routh, of Gt. Yarmouth, & Mary Postle, *lic.*	12 May	,,
Robert Burham, of Martham, & Elizabeth Howse	9 Ap.	1792
Willm. Olley & Susannah Watson	20 Sep.	,,
John Custins, w., & Sarah Abigal, w. ...	15 Ap.	1793
James Howse, of Stokesby, & Susannah Hodds	21 Ap.	1794
John Yallop, of Somerton, & Judith Appleton	5 May	,,
Richard Reynolds & Ann Yallop, w. ...	19 Jan.	1795
Benj. Powley, w., & Ann Greenacre ...	3 Feb.	,,
Benj. Muffit, of Ludham, & Mary Edgings ...	6 Ap.	,,
Charles Thorpe & Mary Chapman	25 Jan.	1796
James Cossey & Elizabeth Warn	28 Mar.	,,
William Hodds, w., & Elizabeth Rump ...	20 Oct.	,,
John Church, w., & Elizabeth Howse ...	11 Jan.	1798
John Read & Mary Yallop	9 July	,,
Robt. Drake, of Burgh, & Elizabeth Bowman	19 Ap.	,,
Joseph Drake & Elizabeth Riches	19 Ap.	,,

Robert Morter & Bridget Lingwood ...	22 July	1798
William Riches, of Fritton, & Mary Page, *lic.*	26 Feb.	1799
George Howard, w., & Elizabeth Simments ...	30 Ap.	,,
Thomas Cossey & Mary Cutten	24 June	,,
William Moll & Elizebeth Daniels	10 Oct.	,,
Richard Broom & Mary Gostling	18 Nov.	,,
George Clabon & Rebecca Rising	16 Feb.	1801
William Green & Mary Mack	3 May	1802
John Johnson & Fanny Boggus	9 Aug.	,,
Robert Ostick & Elizabeth Page, w. ...	29 Sep.	,,
Thomas Cossey & Ann Read	21 Aug.	1803
Robert Littleboy, w., & Elizabeth Green ...	31 Oct.	,,
James Bully, of Mautby, & Mary Rouse ...	15 July	1804
Francis Linford & Phillis Adams	24 Dec.	1805
Spooner Ellis, of Belaugh, & Elizabeth Southgate	24 June	1806
Henry Bathurst, clerk, & Frances Mackenzie, of Edinboro', N.B., *lic.*	16 July	1807
Robert Wright & Mary Cooper	19 Oct.	1808
William Lock & Gifford Campbell	1 Nov.	,,
Samuel Clarke & Mary Timby	4 Dec.	1809
James Chalker & Sarah Simments	25 Dec.	,,
David Wiseman, w., & Sarah Sporgy ...	22 Jan.	1810
William Smith & Mary Southgate	21 June	,,
Robert Starling & Phoebe Hodds	25 June	,,
Nicholas Gravenall & Mary Jones	18 Oct.	,,
William Hollis, w., & Sarah Roberts ...	15 July	1811
John Jotterson & Elizabeth Curk	11 Oct.	,,
John Gill & Ann Hodds	3 Nov.	1812
George Howes & Elizabeth Snelling ...	14 Dec.	,,

Volume IV.

[*Baptisms and Burials only.*]

Volume V.

Thomas Ellis, w., of Ludham, & Sarah Knobbs	25 Jan.	1814
Humphrey George & Elizabeth Warns ...	7 Feb.	,,
Edward George & Hannah Harbord ...	27 Dec.	,,
Thomas Spink & Susanna Cator	16 Jan.	1815

George Brown, w., & Mary Sutton... ...	23 Jan.	1815
James Allen & Elizabeth Church	25 Sep.	,,
William Cator & Ruth Smith	19 Dec.	,,
William Wilkerson, w., & Lucy Richerson ...	1 Jan.	1816
George Warnes & Hannah Cubitt	15 Jan.	,,
James Jary & Martha Read	18 June	,,
Robert Goodram & Ann Smith	8 Sep.	1818
John Page Hollis & Elizabeth Bannham ...	13 Sep.	1819
Samuel Howes & Jane Hollis	4 May	1820
Noah Allen & Mary Canon	14 Aug.	,,
John Horning, of Martham, & Ann Shreeve...	9 Jan.	1821
Daniel Broom & Elizabeth Chase, of Ludham	19 Oct.	,,
Thomas Broom & Ann London	6 Nov.	,,
William Bensley & Rebecca Sparge ...	14 Sep.	1822
Philip Wilkerson, w., & Elizabeth Littleboy, w.	23 Sep.	,,
John Smith & Hannah Broom	11 Oct.	,,
Thomas Seals & Ann Gill, w.	4 Nov.	,,
Benjamin Shreeve & Ann Broom	17 July	1823
Robert Russels Rouse & Phoeby Wales ...	11 Dec.	,,
John Shreeve & Letitia Ledghet	14 Ap.	1824
Edward Powley & Esther Wilkenson ...	26 July	1826
William Richman & Sarah Clark	19 Oct.	,,
Joseph Newman, of Ludham, & Mary Fromow, w.	22 Mar.	1825
Thomas Austick, p. St. Paul, Norwich, & Hannah Bailey	14 Feb.	1826
James Warters & Martha Smith	5 June	,,
James Hollis & Maria Clark	21 Feb.	1827
George Smith, w., & Sarah Cator	16 Ap.	,,
John Cator, w., & Sarah Powley	16 Oct.	,,
Thomas Gibbs & Mary Bulley, w.	4 Ap.	1828
Thomas Cossey & Sarah Wittleton... ...	20 Nov.	,,
Edward Mace & Elizabeth Flowerdew ...	5 Aug.	1829
William Warnes & Mary Ann Bensley ...	26 Ap.	1830
John Bubbins Ransome, of Burgh, & Ann Patience Parker, *lic.*	30 Sep.	,,
John Littlewood & Elizabeth Jillings ...	20 Oct.	,,
William Nickerson & Maria Chase	6 Jan.	1832
Jeremiah Gown & Sarah Southgate... ...	18 June	,,
Robert Lake & Mary Clarke	6 Aug.	,,
Samuel Howes & Ann Clarke, *lic.*	29 May	1833

John Gown & Susannah King ...	...	20 Nov. 1834
John Wiseman, w., & Mary Marston, *lic.*	...	19 Mar. 1835
William Skoiles & Elizabeth George	...	15 Mar. 1836
Benjamin Bishop & Jane Read ...	...	27 Mar. ,,
Francis Bensley & Mary George ...	...	4 Dec. ,,
John Littlewood, w., & Anne Rumbowl	...	19 Jan. 1837

801